

# Department of Defense

# Selected Manpower Statistics

Washington Headquartera Survices FISCAL YEAR 1990 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports Issued by

Umma wood L

Augenston Yor Nr. 1 GRANT DYE'S TAN

-Cor Sale-by-the-Superintendent-of-Bosumanta-U.S. Government Printing Office Washington, D.O. - 20402

ANALLACTURE CHAOR Avail and/or Speakal Di April me band 26.10

DTIC AND NTIS IDENTIFICATION NUMBER FOR THIS PUBLICATION IS DIGRAMOI -90.

## FOREWORD

<u>Sciected Manpower Statistics</u> is published by the Office of the Secretary of Defense, Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (WIIS/DIOR). The report provides basic manpower data on active duty military, civilian, retired, and reserve military personnel of the Department of Defense (DoD). It is divided into the following sections:

Total Department of Defense Personnel Activo Duty Military Personnel Civilian Personnel Reserve Personnel Other Personnel Section IV Section III Section V Section II Section I

the contents and highlights, displaying increases/decreases from the prior flacal year and general trends. doscription of gonoral short narrative with a

section has

NOTE: Excluded from all total DoD strength figures are those full-time military personnel who are paid from other than active duty military personnel appropriations. This group is funded from appropriations for reserve components and Gorps of Englueers Although the focus of this publication is on summary data for DoD as a whole, many tables provide associated data for the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, and other components of DoD.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page		11		ग्र	16	71	270			a c
THE	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PERSONNEL	Introduction	Department.of Defense (DoD) Manpower Overview September 30, 1990	DoD Military/Civilian Porsonnol - Soptombor 30, 1990	Active Duty Military Porsonnol and Direct Hiro Civilian Employees by Organizational Component September 30, 1990	Military and Civilian Personnol in the Washington, D.C., Metropolitan Area - September 30, 1990	Military and Civilian Personnol by Washington, D.C. Metro Area and Other Areas in the States of Maryland and Virginia - September 30, 1990	DoD Personnel and Total Population in the United States (Active Duty Military and Direct Hire Civilians) - As of September 30, 1990	DoD Manpower Levels - Fiscal Yoars 1938 Through Fresent	DoD Authorized Porsonnol Strongth in the Pentagon Building - Fiscal Years 1945 Through Present
Number	Section I		Figure 1-1	Table 1-1	Table 1-2	Table 1-3	Table 1-4	Table 1-5	Table 1-6	Table 1-7

Number	Title	Page
Section II	ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL	
	Introduction	33
Figure 2-1	Active Duty Military Personnel Strength Levels Fiscal Years 1951 Through Present	35
Figure 2-2	Active Duty Military Personnel by Servico Fiscal Year 1990	37
Table 2-1	Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Service Fiscal Year 1990	38
Table 2-2	Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Type Fiscal Yeay 1990	39
rable 2-3	Summary of Enlisted Personnel Accessions Fiscal Year 1990	oη
Table 2-4	DoD Active Duty Military Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country - September 30, 1990	শ্ব
Table 2-5	Estimated Educational Level of Military Personnel on Active Duty - September 30, 1990	
Table 2-6	Active Duty Military Personnel and Their Dependents September 30, 1990	รี
Table 2-7	Fenale Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grado in Which Serving - September 30, 1990	90
rable 2-8	Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving September 30, 1990	57
Table 2-9	Grade Titles of Enlisted Personnel	58

٠	Page	59	8	72	ಹ	6	93	95	96	98	100	102	105
	Title	Averago Military Strongth - Man Yoars Fiscal Yoars 1941 Through Present	Active Duty Military Personnel - 1789 Through Progent	Active Duty Officer Pursonnel - 1789 Through Prosont	Active Duty Enlisted Personnel - 1789 Through, Progent	Active Duty Cadets and Midshipmen: Fiscal Years 1946 Through Present	Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grudo in Which Serving Fiscal Years 1984 Through Present	Active Duty Military Personnel by Geographic Area Fiscal Years 1984 Through Present	Age Distribution of Male Military Personnel Strength (In Thousands) and Percent Figuros Fiscal Years 1981 Through Present	Age Distribution of Femalo Military Porgonnol Strongth (In Thousands) and Porcent Figures Fiscal Years 1986 Through Present	Estimated Educational Level of Active Duty Military Perconnel - Fiscal Yoars 1,981 Through Prosent	Female Active Duty Military Personnel Fiscal Yoars 1945 Through Present	Summary of Enlisted Personnel Accossions Fiscal Years 1985 Through Prosent
	Number	Table 2-10	Table 2-11	Table 2-12	Table 2-13	Table 2-14 (Revised)	Table 2-15	Table 2-16	Table 2-17	Table 2-17A	Table 2-18	Table 2-19	Table 2-20

Number	<u>Title</u>	Page
Table 2-21	Reenlistment Rates by Service Fiscal Years 1979 Through Present	107
Table 2-22	U.S. Military Personnel in South Vietnam 1960 Through 1973	119
Table 2-23	Principal Wars in Which the U.S. Participated U.S. Military Personnel Serving and Casualties	120
Section III	CIVILIAN PERSONNEL	`
	Introduction	123
Figure 3-1	Direct Hire Civilian Personnel Strength Levels Fiscal Years 1951 Through 1990	125
Table 3-1	Civilian Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country Military Functions - September 30, 1990	
	DoD Total Army Navy Air Force Other DoD Organizations	11111 1331 14131 14131 14131
Figure 3-2	Civilian Personnel by Service and Other DoD Organizations Fiscal Year 1990	145
Table 3-2	Civilian Personnel by Military Departments and Other DoD Organizations - Fiscal Years 1971 Through Present	346
Table 3-3	Summary of Civilian Employment Subject to OMB Ceiling Fiscal Years 1981 Through Present	148
Table 3-4	Direct Hire Civilian Personnel Fiscal Years 1938 Through Present	150

Page	153	156		159	161		162 170 177 184 184	191		193	195	196	197
<u>Title</u>	Direct Hire Civilian Employees (In Thousands) by Salaried and Wage Board Status - FY 1949 Through Present	Executive Branch/DoD Civilian Employment Comparison Fiscal Years 1944 Through Present	OTHER PERSONNEL	Introduction	Dependent Personnel by Service and Other DoD Organizations Fiscal Year 1990	Dependent Strengths by Regional Area and by Country September 30, 1990	Total Military and Civilian Employees Active Duty Military Command Sponsored Non Command Sponsored U.S. Citizens Civilian Employees	Retired Military Annuitants - Actual Year-End Number Fiscal Years 1950 Through Present	RESERVE PERSONNEL	Introduction	Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Category Fiscal Years 1980 Through Present	Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Category Fiscal Years 1980 Through Present	Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Component Fiscal Year 1980 Through Present
Number	Table 3-5	Table 3-6	Section IV		Figure 4-1	Table 4-1		Table 4-2	Section V		Figure 5-1	Table 5-1	Figure 5-2

Paga	uponent 198	eserve Component	ional Guard	serve Component , 201	serve by Race and 990	serve by Sex and 990	serve by Grade 204	serve by Type and 990 205	ected Reserve by
Title	Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Component Fiscal Years 1980 Through Present	Selected Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Component Fiscal Years 1980 Through Present	Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard Strength Trends by Reserve Component Fiscal Years 1980 Through Present	Standby Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Component Fiscal Years 1980 Through Present	Total Distribution of the Selected Roserve by Race and Reserve Component - September 30, 1990	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Sex and Reserve Component - September 30, 1990	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Grade September 30, 1990	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Type and Reserve Component - September 30, 1990	Total Officer Distribution of the Selected Reserve by
Number	Table 5-2	Table 5-3	тарје 5-4	Table 5-5	Table 5-6	Table 5-7	Table 5-8	Table 5-9	Table 5-10

Number	<u>Title</u>	Page
Table 5-11	Total Enlisted Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Educational Level and Reserve Component September 30, 1990	207
Table 5-12	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Race and Reserve Component September 30, 1990	208
Table 5-13	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Sex and Reserve Component September 30, 1990	209
Table 5-14	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Grade - September 30, 1990	210
Table 5-15	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Type and Reserve Component September 30, 1990	211
GLOSSARY OF TERMS		212

# SECTION I

**Total DoD Personnel** 

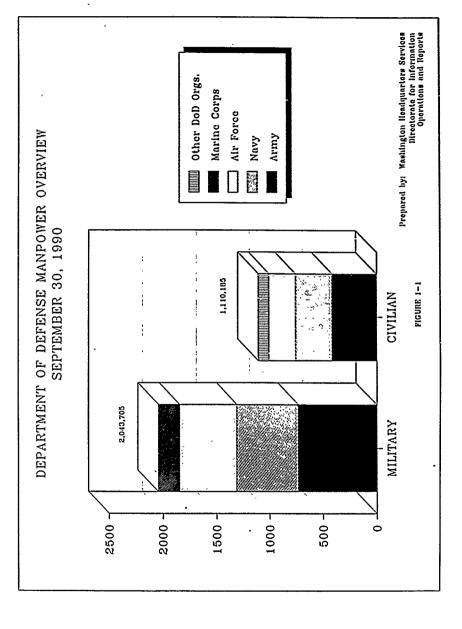
# SECTION I - Total Dob Personnel

### General

Within the Department of Defense (DoD), personnel strength is considered to be the sum of active duty This section provides an overview of DoD manpower levels as of September 30, 1990, and presents personnel data by organizational component (Army, Navy, Air Force, etc.), location of personnel, and/or function (military or civilian). Complete data on the total number and percent distribution of active duty military and direct hire civilian DoD personnel, by state, are provided. Historical data on trends in DoD personnel strength are also provided. (See the Glossary of Terms.) personnel. military and civilian

## Highlights

As shown in Table 1-1, the active duty military personnel decreased by 86,524 during fiscal year (FY). 1990. The Army reported a decrease of 37,338; the Air Force a decrease of 35,647; the Navy a decrease of 13,235; and the Marine Corps a decrease of 304. The total number of DoD civilian personnel for military functions decreased by 43,061 during FY 1990. As also shown in Figure 1-1, the total DoD manpower level for both military and civil functions decreased to 3.08 million persons.



## TABLE 1-1

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P10) SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

TOTAL DOD A/ ARMY	TOTAL DOD A/	АВМУ		MARINE	AIR	AIR OTHER DOD FORCE ORGS. C/
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY		2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			**************************************	
Officor Enlisted Acadomy Cadots	298,591	104,498	72,000	10,058	100,045	
And Midshipmen Total Active Duty	13,279	4,386	4.523	•	4,370	
Military	2,043,705	732,403	570,417	100,052	535,233	
FUNCTION/EMPLOYMENT STATUS						
MILITARY FUNCTIONS						
OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT	1,073,227	382,058	342,101	•	240 883	
Indirect Hire	907,197	328,688	331,982	•	230,031	07.00
	050.47	53,370	10,119	•	11,031	1,510
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	1,080,995	385.878	344.300	•		;
Direct Hire	1,004,965	332,508	334.271		000,000	748,00
Indiroct Hiro	76,030	53,370	10,119	•	11,031	70101
CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL DIRECT HIRE)	4					
OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	27,258	27,257				• (
					•	•

Prepared by: Washington Headquariers Services Disciplination Operations and Reports

# TABLE 1-1

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P10) SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

TOTAL DOD A/ ARMY NAVY B/ CORPS FORCE ORDS, C/	TOTAL DOD A/	ARMY	NAVY B/	MARINE	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD OROS. C/
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS						
OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT	1,100,485	409,315	342,101	•	240,863	90,200
Direct Hiro Indirect Hire	1,024,455	355,945 53,370	331,982		208,802	1,510
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	1,110,185	415,064	344,390	•	250,851	00,877
Direct Hire Indirect Hire	1,034,152	361,694 <sup>,</sup> 53,370	334,271	• •	239,820	1,510

A/ INCLUDED IN TOTAL DEPLORMENT BUT EXCUIDED FROM THE OFFICE OF PANAGETENT AND SUDGET (0.3) CELLING ENDINGENT ARE EXPLOREES EXDEPT FROM OND CELLING CONTROL. (SEE CLOSSAMY OF TEKES)

B/ INCLUDES FURINE-CORPS CIVILIAN PERSONNEL FOR CATEGORIES LISTED UNDER ENTITION/EXPLORENT STATUS,

C/ SEE THE CLOSSARY FOR A LIST OF THE OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS,

TABLE 1-2
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND DIRECT HIRE
CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY ORGANIZATIONAL COMPONENT (P 12.2S) A/
SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

HILITARY	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
1.004.905.		1.004.905
	2.043.705	332.508
MILITARY FUNCTIONS	732,403	334,271
ARMY	200,077	230.819
NAVY (INCLUDING MARINE CORPS)	535,233	198,307
AIR FORCE	(n (ng'/)	
OTHER DEFENSE ORGANIZATIONS		(4.362)
INCLUBES	(2,529)	(2.417)
OSD AND ORGANIZATIONS SERVICED BY USD	(2.207)	(6.671)
DEFENSE COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY	•	(4,013)
DEFENSE CONTRACT AUDIT AGENCY	• :	180 E.
DEFENSE INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE	(1,410)	(7.809)
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY	(433)	(608)
DEFENSE MAPPING AGENCY	(537)	(12.959)
DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY	•	(1.482)
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENTS SCHOOLS	(33)	(08)
COLOR OF THE GENERAL, DOD	(154)	
OFFICE OF THE PROPERTY AGENCY	(280) C/	(180)
INTERPRED STRVICES UNIVERSITY OF THE HEALTH SCIENCES		781 00
		39 186
ONCITORIL	•	-
CIVIC TONG LANGE	•	•
ATR FORCE		1 034.152
	2.043.705	
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS		

INCUDES CIVILIANS NOT SUBJECT TO OFFICE OF HANGERDT AND BUDGET (ORB) CELLING CONTROL. (STE GLOSSARY OF TERES) HILITARY PERSONCEL ASSIGNED TO OSD/JCS AND OTHER DOD ONCANIZATIONS ARE INCLUDED IN THE STRENGTH OF THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

EXCLUDES STUDENTS. र के र

Propared By: Washington Headquarters Services Propared for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-3 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL IN THE WASHINGTON, D.C., METROPOLITAN AREA (P13) A/ SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

	ARMY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER Dod ORGS	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	5,349	4,852	3,682	9/	13.883
	1,292	5,390	6,407	6	13.089
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	12,189	15,443	5,473	8	33,105
MILITARY - TOTAL:	18,830	25,685	15,562	8	60,077
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	6,845	8,841	1,168	4 84	17.302
	4,096	9,872	2,740	3,899	20,607
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	17,954	18,421	2,203	11,885	50,463
CIVILIAN - TOTAL:	28,895	37,134	6,111	16,232	88,372
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	12,194	13,693	4,850	448	31,185
	5,388	15,262	9,147	3,889	33,696
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	30,143	33,864	7,676	11,885	83,568
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN:	47,725	62,819	21.673	16.232	148.449

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COURSIA, TOMTOMERY, PRINCE GORGOSS, CHREES, CALVERT, AND FREERICK COUNTIES IN EMERICACE, ALEXANDRIA, FRIENCE, TAIL CHRECH, TAMESSAS PARK CITIES, AND ARINGTON, PARKET, FRIENCE ULLIMA AND STAFFORD COUNTIES IN VINGINIA.

4

B/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY WASHINGTON, D.C. METRO AREA A/
AND OTHER AREAS IN THE STATES OF MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA (P13.11)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER Dod ORGS,	TOTAL DEPT, OF DEFENSE	
STATE OF MARYLAND TOTAL - MILITARY & CIVILIAN: WASHINGTON METRO AREA OTHER MARYLAND AREA	29,077 5,388 23,689	32,046 15,262 16,784	10,066 9,147 919	5,194 3,899 1,295	76,383 33,696 42,687	•
MILITARY – TOTAL WASHINGTON METRÒ AREA OTHER MARYLAND AREA	10,796 1,292 9,504	15,576 5,390 10,186	6,814	222	33,186 13,089 20,097	
CIVILIAN - TOTAL WASHINGTON METRO AREA OTHER MARYLAND ARÈA	18,281 4,096 14,185	16,470 9,872 6,598	3,252 2,740 512	5,194 3,899 1,295	43,197 20,607 22,590	
SIAIE OF VIRGINIA TOTAL - MILITARY & CIVILIAN: WASHINGTON METRO AREA OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	54,838 30,143 24,695	107,868 33,864 74,004	19,225 7,676 11,549	15,742 11,885 3,857	197,673 83,568 114,105	
MILITARY - TOTAL WASHINGTON METRO AREA OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	24.870 12.189 12.681	49,701 15,443 34,258	14,918 5,473 9,445		33,105	
CIVILIAN - TOTAL WASHINGTON METRO AREA OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	29,968 17,954 12,014	58,167 18,421 39,746	4.307 2.203 2,104	15,742	108,184 50,463 57,721	
A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COUNDED, HONTOCKEN, PRINCE GENEGS, CANRIES, CAUVER, AND FREEERICK COUNTIES IN PARTAND, ALEXANDRA, FAIRM, FAIL GROCH, WANASSAS AND MANISAS PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, PAIRM, LOUGON, PRINCE ULLIMA AND STAFFORD COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA. BY INCUIDED UTH RESPECTIVE SERVICES	SXANDRIA, FA EXANDRIA, FA K, LOUDOUN,	TOOKERY, PRIN ISFAX, FALL C PRINCE UILLIA	CE GEORGES, G FURCH, MANASS H AND STAFFOI	CHARLES, CALVES AND PANA.	ver <b>t, a</b> nd SSAS In virginia.	•

Propared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for information
Operations and Repair

TABLE 1-5

Dod Personnel and total population in the united states (active duty military and direct hire civilians) (P15) as of september 39, 1990

													ſ
					ş	3		\$ \$ \$		OTHER	œ.	TOTAL	25
		1988 CENSUS		AKMI	7	۳	2	ATK F.	1	OKCANICA	Supplier	OF DEFE	2
STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	NUMBER	PCT U.S.	HUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PcT.	NUMBER	PcT. DoD
Alabama	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,062,608	1.6	12,993 22,153 35,146	27.4 F-4.4	928 36 964	00-i	4,785 3,057 7,842	142	880 880	.;	18.706 25.796 44.502	480
Alaska	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	551,947	ς,	8.617 2.676 11,293	- 1 - 1	2,072	31-46	10,971 2,731 13,702	22.5	ស ស ស	7.7	27.060	7,00
Arizona	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,677,985	2,1	6,618 5,165 11,783	405	3.717 429 4,146	04.0	12,804 4,070 16,974	04.0 08.0	8.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	90	10,470	244
Arkansas	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,362,239	6,	1,054 3,343 4,397	2,12	259 10 269	-,00	7,655 1,395 9,050	1 864	20	77	8,968 13,786	Livia
California	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	29,839,250	12.0	20,306 11,878 32,184	464	103,323 73,246 176,569	222 2338 5882	45.893 27.472 73.365	12.8	10,837	12.9	169,522 123,433 292,955	000
Colorado	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,307,912	1.3	14,383	040	929 25 954	40-4	17,798 8,192 25,990	464	405 405	<sub>ເ</sub> ນີ້ ເນື້	33,110 12,821 46,031	844 844
Connecticut	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,295,669	1,3	157 614 771	0,17	6,809 2,935 9,744	804	125 333 458	9:::	1,198	44.	5.080	ໝູ່ທູ່ທຸ
Delaware	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	969'899	e,	295 336	0.10	32	999	4,387 1,495 5,882	0,0	222	00	01.8 22.2 28.2 28.2 28.2 28.2	.iviuî
Distract of Col	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	608,909	,2	5,349 6,845 12,194	2:2	4,852 8,841 13,693	122	3,682 4,168 4,856	ວທາ		เง้าเง้	13,883	-187
*I The Burcau of Gensus data used herein are the 1s contains both military and civilian populations: *Z Army includes Givil Functions.	Census da military Civil Fun	Census data used horein are the 1990 Census data which military and civilian populations. Givil Functions.	in are the	the 1990 C tions.	o sasua	lata which		Prop	Proparod by,	Washing	roctoral	Washington Headquariors Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports	Information and Reports

XI The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 Census data which expending to both military and civilian populations. As Army includes Civil Functions X3 Army includes Civil Functions X3 Navy-excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

TABLE 1-5

Dod Personnel and Total Population in the United States (ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15) AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

											•	_	
* 3		1988 ČENSUS *I	* * *	ARMY	<b>,</b> 7	NAVY	¥	AIR FORCE	RCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS	R. TIONS	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	ENT
STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEE	(NUMBER	PCT.	NUMBER	PCT	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	Por 90A	NUMBER	PCT. Doo
Florída	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	13,003,362	5,2	2,199 1,593 3,792	ณ์ณ์ณ์	41,545 20,052 61,597	င်္က ၈ ၈ ဂ ၈	31.624 9.806 41.430	646 646	1,346	99	75,368 32,797 108,165	พ.น.4 ค.พ.ค.
Georgia	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	6,508,419	2.6	32.068 16.032 48.100	0 N O	4,909 4,732 9,641	444 674	7,606 16,563 24,169	47.E	1:110	ee.	83.437 020	34.4 41.7
Hawaíi	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,115,274	4,	18 590 5 548 24 138	8,5 8,0	15,735	464	725 824 855 855	222	114	7.7	39,936 19,857 59,793	222
	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,011,986	4,	27 514 541	0N-	1,193	üöü	3,523 4,320	∞4 <i>ν</i> -	17	99	4,743 1,376 6,119	4 نان
Illinois	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	11,466,682	4,6	2,012 12,820 14,832	4.1.6	22,576 2,148 24,724	a, 6	10.655 5.024 15.679	หนุน เก๋เล๋	1,277	ระเ	35,243 21,269 56,512	222 253
Indiana	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	5,564,228	2.2	2,265 5,372 7,637	2,7	7,470 8,025	12.	2,10 1,30 1,30 1,00 8	<u> ကိုက်</u>	44 88 88	óά	5,523 14,635 20,158	466
	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,787,424	1.1	1,059	óúú.	69 67 75	666	488 8004 888	o'u'-i	132	ผูญ	366 1,702 2,068	0,47
Kansas	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,485,600	1,0	16,952 5,291 22,243	2,2	304 148 452	707	3,64 1,201 8,47	ών.	216 216	e,e,	20,902 6,856 27,758	1,7
Kentucky	CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,698,969	5	29,465 10,064 39,529	0.04 1.00	2,418	464	323 223 223		367	44	30,210 13,019	367 .4 13,079 1,9

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES (ACTIVE DUTY MILTARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)

			1	` .	7 SEP 1	AS OF SEPTEMBER SO, 1880	) 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	6 c. s.	* '				
					. 4.5				<del></del>	OTHER	ě.	DEPARTMENT	E .
-	in The	1988 CENSU	×1.	ARMY	2	NAVY	2	AIR FORCE	OKCE	DRGANIZA	TIONS	OF DEFE	NSE
STATE	TYPE OF	NUMBER	PCT.	NUMBER	Pct.)	NUMBER	PCT:	NUMBER	PCT	NUMBER ODAY	Pc. 800	NUMBER	, 50 00 00 00
Louisiana	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,238,216	1.7	12,860 4,943 17,803	21.2	1,873 1,866 3,739	က်က်ကဲ	9,099 2,311	1.07	307	44	23.832 9.427 33.259	*05
Maine	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,233,223	8,	103 322 425	644	10.88	2.5	3,484 4,322	64L	77	-:-	5,485 10,224 15,709	44.
Maryland	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,798,622	1.9	10,796 18,281 29,077	9.50	15,576 16,470 32,046	4.04	6.814 3.252 10.066	444 640	5,194	99	33,186 43,187 76,383	24.0 2.64
Massachusetts	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	6,029,051	2,4	4,874 4,995 9,869	7,7,0	1,098	üńü	2,750 4,036 6,786	-i-i	2,236	2.7	8,722 11,988 20,711	7.5.6
Michigan	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	9.328,784	3.7	806 8,840 7,646	77.0	716 94 810	40;	950 950 950 950 950 950 950	444 604	1 801	2:1	10,385	600
Minnesota	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4.387,029	<b>∞</b>	353 1,587 1,940	-ivivi	396 40 436	-:0-:	249 813 1,062	444	44 883 83	œ̈́œ́	3, 923 3, 923 3, 923	-i6.4
Mississippi	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,586,443	1,0	5,088 5,330	1,6	2.781 2.975 5.756	7,08	10,447 3,025 13,472	464	192	બંબ	13,470	1170
Missouri	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	5,137,804	2.1	11.041 12.786 23,827	34.0	936 1,047 1,983	viúú	3.530 4.947	ώ.ώ.	4,207	000	15,507	444
Montana	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	803,655	e,	27 421 448	0,1,5	20 22 22	0,0,0	4,282 869 5,151	0.4%	19	00	4,329 1,311 5,640	ů-iů
*I The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 19 contains both military and civilian populations. *Z Army includes Civil Functions.	Census da military c Civil Fun temporary	Consus data used herein are the 1990 Consus data which military and civilian populations. Civil Functions temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Cor	in are popula and af	₩.	Consus o	10 Census data which Includes Marine Corps,	š	Prop	Propared by,	Washing Di	ton Hoad roctoral Opera	Washington Hoadquartors Servicos Directorate for Information Operations and Reports	orvicos rmation Roports

\*I The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 Census data which contains both military and civilian populations.

\*A Army includes Givili functions.

\*3 Army includes Civili functions.

\*3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES (ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15) AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

		1 1 1 1 1 1 1	¥ ¥		8~ ``` -2 ' }.		. X	*** ****					
		1988 CENSUS.	÷.	ARMY		NAVY.		ATRABORCE	7~-7	OTHER/ Dod Degen 7011043	T. 1040	DEPARTMENT	120
> ,									т-	7			
STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	* NUMBER	PCT, U.S.	NUMBER	Port	NUMBER	PCT	NUMBER	PCT	NUMBER	Pcr. 90A	NUMBER,	200
Nebraska	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,584,617	9'	233 1,953 2,186	ဝ်က်ယံ	362 16 378	464	12,101 2,152 14,253	2,08	52 52	77.	12,636 4,173 16,869	048
Nevada	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,206,152	, v,	312 339	ó-46	939 314 1,253	यंन्य	8.314 1.436 9.750	4 4 89 5	44 22	66	9,280	rww
New Hampshire	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,113,915	4.	628 620 648	644	161 320 481	977	1,975 563 2,538	พ์น่4	172	úú	2,164 1,675 3,839	น่น่น่
New Jersey	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	7,748,634	3.1	9.823 16.850 26.673	9.8.0	1,528 6,582 8,110	2,14	4.686 2.062 6.748	1,0	1.364	1.6	16,037 26,858 42,895	700
New Mexico	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,521,779	ώ.	1,095 4,930 6,025	2,1	543 231 774		13,119 4,108 17,227	640 680	571 571	۲,۲.	14,757 9,840 24,597	777
New York	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	18,044,505	7.2	16.998 10.732 27.730	ພພພ ກໍ4ນໍ	3,266	:0,0°	8,363 4,871 13,234	466	2,504	6.6 0.0	28,627 18,839 47,466	202
North Carolina	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	6,657,630	2.7	31,427 6,738 38,165	8.1.8.	29,457 7,863 37,320	52.4	8.840 1.282 10,122	2,1	22 22 28 88		69,724 16,141 85,865	31.3
North Dakota	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	641,364	6,	26 397 423	o.i.i.	202	999	9.963 1.505 11.468	2.3	27	0,0	10,001	ສະຕຳນັ
Oh10	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	10,887,325	4.4	696 2,008 2,704	-i.o.c.	970 1,541 2,511	ຜ່າບໍ່4	9,885 21,146 31,031	20.4 4.4	10.064	12.0	11,551 34,759 46,310	3.7
*1 The Bureau of contains both *2 Army includes		Consus data used herein are the 1990 Consus data which military and civilian populations.	in are popula	the 1990 t	Census	ata which		Pre	Prepared by:	Washing	ton Head rectoral	Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports	rvices rmation Reports

Includes Marine Corps. XI The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 Census data which contains both military and civilian populations.

XZ Army includes Clavil Functions.

X3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corp.

55

TABLE 1-5

Dod Personnel and Total Population in the United States (ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15) AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

7.7 000 ນ ຜູ້ຜູ້ນ 84.6 ည်ရှိ DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE 25 640 23 980 49 620 6.039 51.672 57,771 37,263 19,965 57,228 8,861 7,732 16,593 112.608 59.227 171,835 2,955 3,955 6,593 1,451 8,044 NUMBER બંબ --12.0 12.0 ---พพ 90 ດ ດີດ 200 OTHER 5.8 4.8 10.083 2,950 2,672 2,200 ia 8 145 204 22 22 NUMBÉŘ PCT. USAF 0,46 11.7 14.3 12.6 100 400 0--ATRAFORCE NUMBER 11,535 17,683 29,218 579 1,525 2,104 6,546 905 7,451 50,351 32,318 82,669 4,917 13,879 18,796 12,792 2,598 15,390 492 992 1,484 383 690 1,073 250 393 707 3,4,0 944 404 ୧୦୦ 44. 7,7 0,0,0 707 ST.NS . . \*\* NUMBER % 74 44 118 NAVY 427 103 530 460 600 600 3,501 23,300 26,801 3,687 16,771 8.036 1.108 9,144 6,619 2,027 8,646 2.6. 0,50 9년년 404 PCT ×2× ARMY 13,678 5,990 19,668 2,195 2,375 2,019 16,764 18,783 7.700 3.193 10.893 333 2,682 3,015 55,638 22,210 77,848 818 5.171 5.989 311 533 573 "NUMBER! 5,3 1,1 4.8 4 1.4 ņ 2,0 8,8 PCT U.S. × CENSUS 1,727,784 3,157,604 2,853,733 11,924,710 1,005,984 3,505,707 666,669 4,896,641 17,059,805 NUMBER 1988 MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL PERSONNEL MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL South Carolina Pennsylvania Rhode Island South Dakota STATE Tennessee Oklahoma Texas Utah

-نين در

เม็ญส

N.014 **~**∞**·** 

> Includes Marine Corps The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 contains both military and civilian populations Army includes Civil Functions.
> Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. In ۷۳ \* \* ¥

TABLE 1-5

Dod Personnel and total population in the United States (active duty military and direct hire civilians) (p 15) as of september 30, 1990

		1988, CENSÜS	, ×i	ARMY	)#Ž	NAVY *3	**	AIR FORCE	Sec.	ORGANIZATIONS	7	PANATOTAL DEPARTMENT OF SOEFENSE	ENT.
STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	NUMBER	pcr. u.s.	NUMBER	PCT	NUMBER	PCT	NUMBER	PCT	WWER.	PCT.	NUMBER	Tod Tod
Vermont	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	564,964	.2	25 296 321	هٔ ځرهٔ	13 1 14	0,0,0	111 283 394	0,11	61	77.	149 641 790	ଦ୍ୟୁଦ୍
Virginia	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	6,216,568	2,5	24.870 29.968 54.838	2000 1200	49.701 58.167 107.868	12,9 18,9	14,918 4,307 19,225	0-10 000	15,742	18.7	89.489 108.184 197.673	8.8
Washington	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,887,941	2.0	18.083 5.465 23,548	2,9	9.372 20.453 29.825	400	8,330 2,294 10,624	000	674	∞.∞	35,785 28,886 64,671	7.10
West Virginia	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,801,625	۲.	1,313	044	228 39 267	40,0	395 395 385	owin	31.	9,0	529 1,778 2,307	0N-1
Wisconsin	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	.4.906,745	2.0	2,235 2,622	47.60	416 87 503	-10-7	285 786 1.071	-i64	162	úú	3270	-14'0
Wyoming	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	455,975	.,	215 226	979	0 0	900	3,615	841	76	77	3,628	.å-4.vi
Undistributed	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL		ó	88,145	18.1	13,484	3,5	17,197	4,5		òó	118,826	406
UNITED STATES (INGL. ALASKA & HAWAII)	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	249,632,692	0,001	486,891 313,905 800,796	100.0	385,535 307,624 693,159	0.00	431,134 225,218 656,352	0000	84,175	0.00	1,303,560 930,922 2,234,482	900
													=
*1 The Bureau of Consus data used herein are the 1990 Census data which	Census da	ta used here	in are	the 1990 (	Sensus	lata which		Prepa	Prepared by.	Washing	ton Head	Washington Headquarters Services	sevices

XI The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 Census data which contains both military and civilian populations.

\*2 Army includes Civil Functions.

\*3 Hayy axcludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

by, Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-6

### DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE MANPOWER LEVELS (P11) 1938 THROUGH PRESENT

OTHER DOD ORGANI- ZATIONS	COIVIL- IAN C/	1, 1 1 1 4 4 1 1		962 1,530 1,750 2,166 2,253	1,986 1,986 1,954 1,899 1,655
,	TOTAL	0 1 1 4 4 4 4 8 8	455,515	540,121 585,401 565,730 1,049,109	1,288,506 1,246,510 1,272,022 1,258,188 1,260,161
AIR FORCE	CIVIL- IAN B/			152,391 166,054 154,453 260,728 309;663	310,913 298,592 312,076 348,230 340,326
	MILI- TARY A/	1 1 4 6 6 6 8 1 1 1	455,515 305,827	387,730 419,347 411,277 788,381 983,261	977,593 947,918 959,946 909,958 919,835
	TOTAL	206,712 230,427 308,013 565,840 1,215,379	2,698,036 4,192,972 4,536,026 1,622,804 946,755	849,448 877,222 748,365 1,380,802 1,537,558	1,492,533 1,362,722 1,276,429 1,265,374 1,266,649
INE CORPS	CIVIL- IAN B/	69.268 85.793 118,871 227.054 432,196	647,763 736,003 746,515 488,922 355,929	346,925 343,356 293,347 451,586 481,326	448,874 413,134 410,564 394,669 389,717
NAVY AND MARINE CORPS	MARINE CORPS MILI- TARY	18,356 19,432 28,345 54,359 142,613	308,523 475,604 469,925 155,679 93,053	84,988 85,965 74,279 192,620 231,967	249,219 223,868 205,170 200,780 200,861
2	NAVY MILI- TARY	119.088 125,202 160,997 284,427 640,570	1,741,750 2,981,365 3,319,586 978,203 497,773	417,535 447,901 380,739 736,596 824,265	794,440 725,720 660,695 669,925 676,071
	TOTAL	279.677 300,043 406,377 1,791,334 3,927,756	8,539,929 9,497,964 10,147,868 2,362,799 1,188,671	924,714 1,029,408 896,766 2,052,792 2,140,272	2,104,110 1,899,871 1,571,282 1,460,469 1,427,211
ARMY	CIVIL- IAN B/	94,189 110,204 137,354 329,019 852,148	1,545,457 1,503,214 1,881,495 927,303 503,213	370,684 368,935 303,599 521,018 543,853	570,295 495,273 461,986 434,691 429,217
	MILI- TARY A/	185,488 189,839 269,023 1,462,315 3,075,608	6,994,472 7,994,750 8,265,373 1,435,496	554,030 660,473 593,167 1,531,774 1,596,419	1,533,815 1,404,598 1,109,296 1,025,778 997,994
		486,389 530,470 714,390 2,357,174 5,143,135	11,237,965 13,690,936 14,683,894 4,441,118 2,441,253	2,315,245 2,493,561 2,212,611 4,484,869 4,973,007	4,87,135 4,510,996 4,121,687 3,985,930 3,955,676
	YEAR D/	1938 1939 1940 1941	1943 1944 1945 1946	1948 1950 1951 1951	1953 1954 1955 1956 1957

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

ί

TABLE 1-6

### DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE MANPOWER LEVELS (P11) 1938 THROUGH PRESENT

OTHER DOD ORGANI- ZATIONS	CIVIL- IAN C/	1,646 1,756 1,865 1,960	21,457	53,145 37,796 42,278 68,927 79,134	77,252 73,975 67,752 62,851 60,715	72.543 77.496 74.707 73.470 77.269	mation (oports
	TOTAL	1,186,962 1,153,801 1,122,201	1,190,206	1,166,413 1,146,522 1,116,162 1,194,268 1,226,205	1,227,511 1,195,218 1,097,672 1,048,441 1,005,735	961,670 924,782 881,217 838,103 814,505	quarters So o for Infoi tions and F
AIR FORCE	CIVIL- IAN B/	<b>ლ</b> გი დ დ		286,982 289,724 291,500 306,915 328,711	322,661 332,865 306,323 293,141 279,897	270,488 280,512 268,456 252,687 243,810	Washington Houdquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports
	MILI- TARY A/	871,156 840,435 814,752	884,025	869,431 856,798 824,662 887,353	904,850 862,353 791,349 755,300	691,182 643,970 612,751 585,416 570,695	By. Washi
			1,203,230	1,197,550 1,188,424 1,193,469 1,361,782 1,445,435	1,501,083 1,517,420 1,327,203 1,184,132 1,126,704	1,081,546 1,064,083 1,050,755 1,032,962 1,031,721	Prepared By.
NE CORPS	CIVIL- IAN B/	363,729 357,108 347,760	346,310 348,056	343,970 332,678 333,271 356,744 409,942	430,205 433,870 376,340 350,198 341,543	321,765 329,378 319,719 315,885 310,119	
NAVY AND MARINE CORPS	PARINE CORPS MILI- TARY	189,495 175,571 170,621	176,909	189,683 189,777 190,213 261,716 285,269	307,252 309,771 259,737 212,369 198,238	196,098 188,802 195,951 192,399 191,707	
NAN	NAVY MILI- TARY	639,942 625,661 616,987	626,223 664,212	663,897 665,969 669,985 743,322 750,224	763,626 773,779 691,126 621,565 586,923	563,683 545,903 535,085 524,678 529,895	
	T01AL	1,314,839	1,249,383	1,351,606 1,342,796 1,335,792 1,605,328 1,927,316	2,057,202 2,013,046 1,765,917 1,544,857 1,211,462	1,167,136 1,165,718 1,163,270 1,147,636 1,132,942	
ARMY	CIVIL- IAN B/	415,914 1		375,690 369,558 366,726 405,544 484,818	486,859 500;877 443,369 421,047	366,163 382,388 378,937 368,219 350,696	
	MICI- TARY A/	868,925 861,964	858,622 1,066,404	975,916 973,238 969,066 1,199,784	1,570,343	800,973 783,330 784,333 779,417	
	TOTAL DoD	,	3,522,558 3,525,312 3,875,146	3,748,692 3,715,538 3,687,701	4,863,048 4,759,659 4,258,544 3,840,281	3,282,901 3,232,079 3,189,949 3,092,171 3,056,437	
	YEAR 0/		1960 1961 1962		1968 1969 1971	1972 1973 1974 1975 1976	

TABLE 1-6

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE MANDOWER LEVELS (P11) 1938 THROUGH PRESENT

OTHER DOD

ORGANI- Zations	CIVIL- IAN C/	77,048 75,871 75,052	70,510 81,778	82,400 86,001 00,236 03,885	92,235 95,127 98,367
	TOTAL	800,884 793,704 791,098	805,312	833,021 830,747 854,848 860,326	819,556 821,720 775,053
AIR FORCE	CIVIL- IAN B/	240,182 234,249 233,129	235,010	240,977 242,022 253,333 252,127 254,440	243,110 250,840 230,820
	MILI- TARY A/	560,712 550,455 557,060	570,302 582,845	507,044 507,125 501,515 608,100	576,446 570,880 535,233
	T01AL	1,030,252	1,046,129	1,088,065 1,108,065 1,116,461 1,115,584 1,115,584	1,131,575
NE CORPS	CIVIL- IAN B/	309,880 303,472 302,408	315,200	337,213 347,731 335,051	341,655 347,456 334,271
YAVY AND MARINE	MARINE CORPS MILI-	190,815 185,250 188,469	190,620	196,214 198,214 198,025 198,814 199,525	197,350 196,056 196,652
z	NAVY MILI- TARY	529,557 523,335 527,153	540,219 552,996	557,573 564,638 570,705 581,119 586,842	592,570 592,652 578,417
	TOTAL	1,124,827	1,135,779	1,148,872 1,186,883 1,206,707 1,203,112 1,174,618	1,144,466 1,151,755 1,094,097
ARMY	CIVIL- IAN B/	353,203 346,694 348,534	354,360 356,615	369,229 406,703 425,920 422,132 393,803	372,619 382,014 361,694
	MILI- TARY A/	771,624 758,852 777,036	781,419	779,643 780,180 780,787 780,980 780,815	771,847 769,741 732,403
	TOTAL	3.042.021	3,098,245	3,149,310 3,211,646 3,266,901 3,269,258 3,264,235	3,187,832 3,205,666 3,077,857
	YEAR D/	1978 1979 1980	1981	11983	1988 1989 1990

respective services. D/ as of 30 june for years 1974 and prior; as of 30 september for years after 1976. Prepared Dy: Washington Headquarters Services Director of Information Contactors and Reparts

i

A/ REPLISORTS "COMPAND STROWN" PRICE TO MACH DI, 1956, B/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE DELOTION INCLUDING CIVIL TWICTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT GUBIECT TO CHO CHITNO CONTROL

<sup>(</sup>SEE GLOSSARY OT TENES). C/ CIVILIAN PERSONEL. HILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO GTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS ARE REPORTED BY THEIR

TABLE 1-7

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL STRENGTH IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING (P 13.2) FISCAL YEARS 1945 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR A/	TOTAL	TOTAL MILITARY CIVILIAN	CIVILIAN
1945	29,178	10,800	18,369
1921	28,827	10,413	18,414
1952	28,786	10,518	18,270
1953	29,263	11,324	17,939
1954	27,199	9,895	17,304
1955	28,049	10,021	18,028
1956	27,317	9,705	17,522
1957	26,691	10,055	16,036
8961	25,608	020'6	15,058
1959	25,251	9,913	8CC'ST
0967	24,538	9,414	15,124
1981	25,329	10,912	14,417
1962	24,883	19,07	14,212
1963	24,757	11,106	13,651
1964	. 24,518	11,548	12,970
1965	26,057	11,884	14,173
1968	27,172	12,353	14.819
1967	29,737	13,313	16,424
1968	28,945	13,501	15,444
1969	27,482	13,498	13,984
1970	24,726	11,783	12,043
1971	25,939	12,150	13,789
1972	25,338	12,178	13,160
1973	24,103	11,718	12,385
1974	22,632	10,667	11,905

Propared by: Washington Hoadquartors Services Oloctorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-7

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL STRENGTH IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING (P 13.2) FISCAL YEARS 1945 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR A/	TOTAL	MILITARY	MILITARY
1975	22,879	10,904	11.975
1976	22,547	10,438	12.109
1977	23,574	11,361	12.213
1978	21,488	10,127	11.361
1979	22,674	10,801	11.873
1980	23,052	11,093	11.959
1981	23,080	11,078	12,002
1982	22,676	10,899	11.777
1983	23,070	11,157	11.913
1984	22,570	11,010	11,560
1985	23,257	11,516	11.741
1986	24,447	12,471	11.976
1987	24,529	11,788	12.741
1988	25,965	12,490	13,475
1989	25,500	12,627	12,873
1990	25,436	12,203	13,233

A/ AS OF JINE 30 FOR YEARS 1976 AND PRIOR; AS OF 30 SEPTEMBER FOR YEARS AFTER 1976.

NOTE: THERE ARE NORMALLY ABOUT 2,000 ADDITIONAL PERSONS NORKING IN THE PENTACH. THESE ARE EMPLOYEES OF OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES, PRESS ASSOCIATIONS, ,

# SECTION II Active Duty Military Personnel

# SECTION II - Active Duty Military Personnel

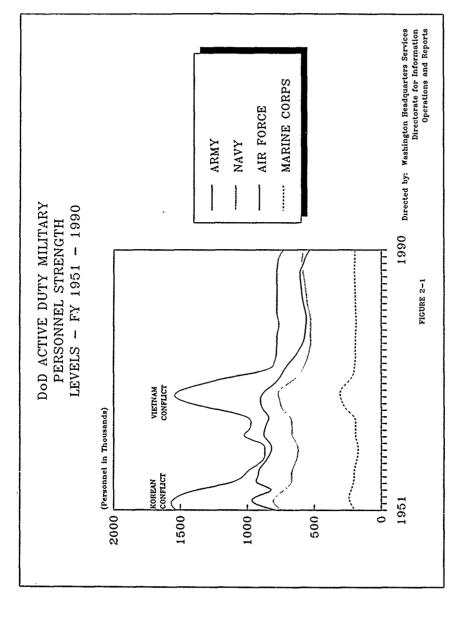
### General

by service, type of personnel (officers, enlisted, or officer candidates), location, and/or pay grade. Extensive historical data are provided in several areas, including trends in military personnel strength, enlistment and reenlistment trends, the age distribution, and the estimated educational levels of active duty military perconnel. Other tables provide data on the number of active duty female personnel and the number of military dependents. Statistics on the number of personnel serving in, and the number of casualties resulting from major armed conflicts in which the United States has been engaged are also Data are provided for FY 1990 This section contains a variety of data on active duty military personnel. provided. The particular conditions and/or limitations affecting the data in each table are explained in historical notes, as applicable.

## Highlights

was in pay grade E-9. The number of female personnel showed a decrease of 5,805 officers, cadets and enlisted personnel. The FY 1990 total of 227,018 female personnel (11.1% of the active duty military personnel) is exceeded only by the 1989 figure of 232,823 (10.7% of the active duty military personnel) 2-4, the largest change in active duty military personnel strengths by regional area was a 183,634 decrease in U.S. Territories and Special Locations, highlighted by a 99,468 decrease in Army personnel. This change is is mainly attributable to the previously mentioned decrease of active duty military personnel and the movement of military personnel associated with Operation Desert Shield. For the last five years, the officer/enlisted ratio remained between 5.8 and 6.0. The largest increase of personnel As shown in Table for officers was in the Captain/Lieutenant category, while the largest increase among enlisted personnel This is a decrease of As of September 30, 1990, there were 2,043,705 active duty military personnel. This 86,524 (6,235 officers, 80,072 enlisted; and 217 cadets and midshipmen) under the FY 1989 figure. and by the 1945 figure of 266,256 (2.2% of the active duty military personnel).

The number of military dependents increased by 23,030 during FY 1990. This was an increase of 45,141 for the Army; an increase of 5,252 for the Navy; a decrease of 30,431 for the Air Force; and a decrease of 3,068 for the Marine Corps.



# ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1990

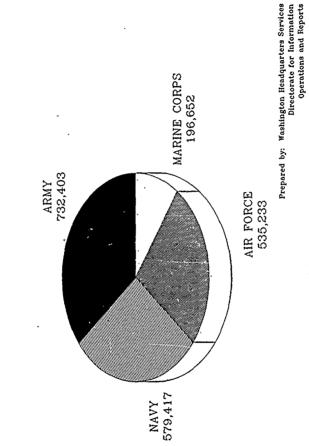


FIGURE 2-2

TABLE 2-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SERVICE (P22.1) FISCAL YEAR 1990

FORCE	569,783 568,392	566,667 560,105 553,228	543,091	540,218 540,318	538,746 · 537,217 535,233	·	-
MARINE	197,618 197,705	196,709 196,656 196,812	195,903	194,587	196,326 196,093 196,652		
NAVV	589,595 588,049	586,229 585,663 584,407	581,903 580,682	578,235 577,373	580,010 579,885 579,417	·	
ARMY	770,091	762,523 760,818 755,164	750,193 745,763	742,782	732,403	,	
TOTAL	2,127,087	2,112,128 2,103,242 2,089,611	2,071,090	2,055,822 2,052,406	2,049,723 2,044,444 2,043,705		
(a) (a) (b) (b) (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c	30	DEC 31 1989 JAN 31 1990 FEB 28 1990	5 8	គ្គខ	JUL 31 1990 AUG 31 1990 SEP 30 1990		

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE (P23.3) FISCAL YEAR 1990

			_								
CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN	13,407	13,313	13,116	12,963	12,844	9,882	41,197	13,601	13,457	13,279	
ENCISTED	1,811,855	1,809,373	1,789,311	1,776,252	1,750,477	1,743,153	1,738,111	1,735,551	1,732,466	1,733,835	
OFFICERS	301,825	301,781	300,820	300,396	299,579	302,787	303,098	300,571	298,521	296,591	
LOTAL STATES	2.127.087	2,124,467	2,112,128	2,089,611	2.062.900	2,055,822	2,052,406	2,049,723	2.044.444	2,043,705	
JETO STATE STATE OF THE STATE O	3	8	DEC 31 1989 JAN 31 1990	28	 - 8	3	30	_	AUG 31 1990	SEP 30 1990	

A/ CONSISTS OF THE FOLLOWING:
FOR ASMY - CADETS, U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY
FOR ANY - MIDSHIPMEN, U.S. ANYAL ACADEMY
FOR AIR FORCE - CADETS, U.S. AIR FORCE ACADEMY

Propared By: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Directorate sand Reports

TABLE 2-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.1) FISCAL YEAR 1990

34.451 40.509  14.712 14.701  18.089 23.859  615 1.010  1.035 1.010  4.778 5.138  7.815 11.393  7.815 11.430  10.350 11.430  4.951 4.601  4.182 5.692  256 2562	001 (1989) 1986( ) 198
	45,874 41,306 29,149
18,089 1,089 1,085 1,085 12,917 7,815 10,350 10,350 10,350 10,350 10,350 10,350 10,350 10,350	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
18,089 2 1,035 1,035 1,2917 1,035 1,0350 1,0	20,097
615 1,035 12,917 7,2815 7,2815 10,350 10,350 10,350 10,350 10,350 10,350 10,350 10,350 10,350 10,350	_
1,035 12,917 12,917 7,815 7,815 10,350 10,350 10,350 10,350 10,350 10,350 10,350	1,490
12,917 4,778 7,815 7,815 10,350 10,350 10,350 10,350 10,350 10,350 10,350 10,350 10,350	1,202 1,013 518
7,815 7,815 293 31 10,350 10,350 1,182 4,951 4,182 256 961	19,801 18,585 9,392
4,778 7,815 293 31 10,350 4,951 4,182 256 961	
7,78 7,815 2,93 31 10,350 4,951 4,182 256 961	
7.815 293 31 10.350 10.350 4.951 4.182 2.56 961	9,770
293 31 10,350 10,350 4,951 4,182 256 961	7.770 7:
10,350 10,350 4,951 4,182 256 961	961 886 800.1
10,350  4,951 4,182 256 961	38 57 14
4,951 4,182 256 256 961	11,866 10,880 8,551
4.951 4.182 2.56 961	
4,951 4,182 256 961	
4, 182 256 961	4,552 4,612 3,737
256	4,942
196	
	1,107   929   481

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.1) FISCAL YEAR 1990

	0CT 1989	70N	230 ( )	3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3	// /FEB	19902
MARINE CORPS	4,376	3,852	3,308	4,022	4,008	3,787
	1 1 1 1	-			*****	
INDUCTIONS	•	•	•	•	•	•
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	2,860	2,502	1,947	2,492	2,743	2,461
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	1,341	1.270	1,300	1,439	1,183	1,266
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	129	28	46	52	41	40
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	46	22	15	. 36	14	50
			•			
AIR FORCE	9,831	7,989	7.898	11,393	7,176	8,034
		11111				
INDUCTIONS		•	•	•	•	•
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	4,212	3,213	3,251	2,917	2,240	2,501
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	5,560	4,724	4,606	8,422	4 909	5,508
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	48	47	33	43	25	91
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	=	ß	8	=	7	6
					,	
A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.						-

TABLE 2-3
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.1)
FISCAL YEAR 1990

								•						•
39,684	22,679	947	17,003	-	10,789	696	ος. -	10,614	,	109'5	3,196	230	1,587	
47,128	25,640	3,695	17,966	) I	11,024	108	. 42	15,626	1 '	7,891	4,332	41	3,362	
43,587	24,265	1,697	15,461	1 1	9,151	6,242 55	-13	14,449	: '	8,380	4,390	21	1,658	
37,460	17,728	1,184	13,734	'	6,137	7.490	54	11,007	1	5,341	4,511	<u></u>	1,124	
35,120	13,774 20,129	360 857	14,148	,	5,709	275	33	8,703	1 1	3,066	4,801	42	794	
34,369	13,555	715 908	10,864	1	4,148	6,224	43	11,376	! '	4,236	920'9	224	840	
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	RST ENLISTMENTS MEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	HER REENLISTMENTS SERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/		INDUCTIONS	RST ENLISTMENTS	HEDIAIE KEENLISIMENIS HER REENLISTMENTS	RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY		INDUCTIONS	RST ENLISTMENTS	WEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	HER REENLISTMEMTS	RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	
	34,369 35,120 37,460 43,587 47,128	34,369 35,120 37,460 43,587 47,128	34,369 35,120 37,460 43,587 47,128	34,369 35,120 37,460 43,587 47,128 3 13,555 13,774 17,728 24,265 25,640 2 19,191 20,129 18,390 17,514 17,593 1 715 360 158 111 200 857 1,184 1,697 3,695 1	34,369 35,120 37,460 43,587 47,128 3 13,555 13,774 17,728 24,265 25,640 2 19,191 20,129 18,390 17,514 17,593 1 715 360 158 111 200 857 1,184 1,697 3,695 1 10,864 14,148 13,734 15,461 17,966 1	34,369 35,120 37,460 43,587 47,128 3 13,555 13,774 17,728 24,265 25,640 2 19,191 20,129 18,390 17,514 17,593 1 715 360 17,814 1,697 3,695 1 10,864 14,148 13,734 15,461 17,966 1 4,148 5,709 6,137 9,151 11,024	34,369 35,120 37,460 43,587 47,128 3  13,555 13,774 17,728 24,265 25,640 2  19,191 20,129 18,390 17,514 17,593 17,514 17,593 11,697 3,695 11,184 1,697 3,695 11,184 15,461 17,966 11  4,148 5,709 6,137 9,151 11,024 11,024 6,792 449 6,224 6,792 449 155 18	34,369     35,120     37,460     43,587     47,128     3       13,555     13,774     17,728     24,265     25,640     2       19,191     20,129     18,390     17,514     17,593     1       715     857     1,184     1,697     3,695       10,864     14,148     13,734     15,461     17,966     1       4,18     5,709     6,137     9,151     11,024     1       6,224     8,131     7,490     6,137     9,151     11,024     1       43     275     83     55     108       43     275     83     54     13       42     42     275     83     24     13	34,369     35,120     37,460     43,587     47,128     3       13,555     13,774     17,728     24,265     25,640     2       19,191     20,129     18,390     17,514     17,593     1       715     360     11     1,184     1,697     3,695       10,864     14,148     13,734     15,461     17,966     1       4,148     5,709     6,137     9,151     11,024     1       6,224     8,131     7,490     6,242     6,792       43     3,33     24     13     42       11,376     8,703     11,007     14,449     15,626     1	34.369 35,120 37.460 43,587 47,128 3  13.555 13.774 17,728 24.265 25,640 2  19.191 20.129 18.390 17,514 17,593 17,514 17,593 17,514 17,593 17,514 17,593 17,514 17,593 17,514 17,596 17,966 17,	34,369 35,120 37,460 43,587 47,128 3  13,555 13,774 17,728 24,265 25,640 2  19,191 20,129 18,390 17,514 17,593 17,993 17,994 1,697 3,695 17,996 17,999 17,99	34,369 35,120 37,460 43,587 47,128 3  13,555 13,774 17,728 24,265 25,640 2  19,191 20,129 18,390 17,514 17,593 17,593 17,593 17,593 17,593 17,593 17,593 17,593 17,593 17,593 17,593 17,593 17,593 17,593 17,593 17,593 17,595 17,	34.369 35.120 37.460 43.587 47.128 3  13.555 13.774 17.728 24.265 25.640 2  19.555 13.774 17.728 11.5514 17.593 17.514 17.593 17.514 17.593 17.514 17.593 17.514 17.593 17.514 17.593 17.514 17.594 17.595 17.593 17.594 17.595 17	34.369 35.120 37.460 43.587 47.128 3  13.55 13.774 17.728 24.265 25.640 2  19.555 13.774 17.728 24.265 25.640 2  19.864 14.148 13.734 15.461 17.966 11  4.148 5.709 6.137 9.151 11.024 11.376 8.703 11.007 14.449 15.66 11  4.236 3.066 5.341 8.380 7.891 4.332 224 11.658 13.362 13.366 5.341 4.390 4.332 4.332 224 11.658 13.36 5.341 8.380 7.891 4.332 224 11.658 3.362

TABLE 2-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.1) FISCAL YEAR 1990

ŧ

	APR 1990	MAY	0661	30661. (%)	\$\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	S SEP SEP S
MARINE CORPS	3,503	3,298	4,881	4,687	4,024	3,910
TANICATIONS	! )	1 1 1 1		! '		1 1
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	2,330	2,057	3,338	3.575	3,209	3:377
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	1,126	1,189	1,481	1,059	402	497
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	52	24	4	78	36	82
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	22	28	21	25	20	18
AIR FORCE	8,626	176,8	7,838	8,990	9,512	8,157
			1 - 1 - 1 - 1			:::::
INDUCTIONS	•	•	•	•	•	.•
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	2,841	2,942	2,912	3,159	3,516	2,912
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	5,765	6,008	4,908	5,823	5,760	5,242
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	17	61	3	_	51	က
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	က	8	15	-	221	•
A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.						

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

#### SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

366,819 8,5617 18,590 12,590 15,3 89 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 13,092	MARINE CORPS 111,040 171 5,618 319 0	AIR FORCE 386, 668 10,421 5,390 2,334 2,334
1,138,627 366,819 21,517 8,617 41,887 18,590 38 12 7,033 - 52 165 89 12 0 12 0 3,838 379 47,655 13,092	=	386,668 10,421 5,390 2,334 2,334
MICRONESJA 1,138,627 366,819 21,517 8,617 41,887 18,590 41,887 18,590 12 7,033 52 165 153 89 89 12 16 0 12 6 5 6 6 7,055 13,092	5	386,668 10,421 5,390 13 2,334
21.517 8.617 41.887 18.590 41.887 18.590 3.887 18.590 12 165 153 89 89 12 16 0 3.888 379 6 5 6 6 0 47.655 13.092		10,421 5,390 13 2,334 10
MICRONESIA 41,887 18,590  38 12  7,033 2 55  165 153  89 89 12 0 12 0 3,838 379 6 5 6 6 5 6 7,655 13,092		5,390 13 2,334 10
MICRONESIA 38 12 7,033 · 52 165 153 89 89 12 0 13 89 89 14 65 60 47,655 13,092		2,334
7,033 · 52 165 153 89 89 12 0 13 0 3,838 379 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 7,033 · 52		2,334
165 153 89 89 89 89 12 0 13 0 0 153 888 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89	000	<u>0</u> °
89 89 12 0 13 0 3.838 379 6 5 6 5 6 0 47,655 13,092 11	00	: 0
12 0 13 13 0 3.838 379 6 5 6 5 6 0 47,655 13,092 11		
3,838 379 3,838 379 6 5 6 5 77,655 13,092 1175,836 135,092 1175,836	>	٥
3.838 379 6 5 6 0 0 47.655 13.092 1 15.836 0 0 17	•	. 0
6 6 0 6 0 0 47,655 13,092 13,90 175,836 0 174,90	129	28
47,655 13,092 175,836 0 0 175,836 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	٥	_
ENTS 47,655 13,092	0	· vo
175,836 0	7,536	13.126
000 100	933	0
101AL-0.5. IERR. PM STECIAL LUCALIUMS 1,450,722 407,808 465,14	125,746	418,027
FOREIGN COUNTRIES EUROPE		
36 9		ហ
2,3	35	296
7		8

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

#### SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	
CYPRUS	=	m	0	œ	c	
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	E-	•		. 5	• ~	
				:	•	
DENMARK	64	9	6	c		
	3 !	2 '	3		**	
FINLAND	-12	m	~	2	~	
FRANCE*	82	19	=	37	23	
GERMANY*	227.586	197.245	319	124	20 808	
GIBRALTAR	m	0		•	0	
		;				
GREECEX	2,429	405	182	-17	1.025	_
HUNGARY	81	4	0	12	~	
GREENLAND*	159	٥	•	. •	150	
ICELAND*	3,196	₹	1.873	6	1.226	
IRELAND	8	~	•	<b>.</b> ~	•	
ITALY*	14,204	3,907	6,048	343	3,906	
LUXEMBOURG*	12	9	0	9	•	
MALTA	7	0	0	7	•	
NETHERLANDS*	2,745	754	7	2	1.960	
NORWAY*	215	37	43	23	- 13	
POLAND	61	4	o	14	-	
PORTUGAL*	1.669	. 6	413		1.182	
ROMANIA	5	, us		2		
SPAIN*	6.986	5	3.086	172	2.913	
SWEDEN	41		-		က (	
						-

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

#### SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

RĘGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	
SUITZERLAND	33	\ \ \	•	20		Ī
TIBKEY	100	770	• :	3 !	2 (	_
NATON OF SOUTET SOCIALIST DEBINITOR	100	3 -	2 "	- 2	3,400	
מיניסו מו מסקונו ממיניער שניסטנונים	000	=	7	25	o	_
UNITED KINGDOM*	25,111	284	2,416	374	22.037	
VATICAN CITY	^	0	•	7	C	
YUGOSLAVIA	24	er,			• •	
AFLOAT	18.384	) C	375 31	- 0	4 6	
TOTAL-EUROPE	309,827	205,191	31,858	3.492	69.296	
						_
*(CONCREAN INTO DEDWANDING ACCIONAL	(291,148)	(205, 138)	(15,473)	(1,272)	(69.265)	
ובסעסוביא וקנום עבעשקאפונודו אססופינני	(304,476)	(202,216)	(15,415)	(1,203)	(82,642)	_
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC						
ATISTDAL TA	*13	3	,	•	•	_
	2	= '	420	=	265	_
BUKMA	2	m	0	అ	نچه	
CHINA	ဇ္တ	9	~	<u></u>		
FIJI	~	.0	_	-		
HONG KONG	34		2	· G		
INDONESIA	£	4	2	c	2	
JAPAN *	46 593	20.0	200	32. 22	200	
MALAYSIA	14		3	7		
NEW ZEALAND	. es	• –	- [-	- 4	, c	
PHILIPPINES	13,863	216	4,731	1.072	7.844	
			•		•	
REPUBLIC OF KOREA *	41,344	30,150	350	511	10,333	

Propared by: Washington Headquariers Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

å S

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

#### SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	ÁIŘ FORCE	
SINGAPORE	50	24	12	6	ທ	
THAILAND	213	122	2	33	43	
AFLOAT	16,167	•	16,104	8	•	
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	119,118	32,577	28,498	24,485	33,558	
*(NORTHEAST ASIA TROOP STRENGTH)	( 87,937)	(32,180)	( 7,151)	(23,237)	(25,369)	
N, AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA						
ALGERIA	23	m	-	æ	-	
BAHRAIN	682	7	155	510	. 0	
BANGLADESH	<b>.</b>	~ ~	•	_		
DIEGO GARCIA	1,318	ო	1,204	ż,	24	
EGYPT	1,163	1,043	37	39	44	
ETHIOPIA	v	٥	•	ιΩ	c	
INDIA	43	v	ო	27		
IRAQ	7	•	0	ø	_	
ISRAEL	77	22	80	53	82	
JORDAN	52	12	•	6	4	
KUWAIT	14	=	8	۰	-	
MOROCCO	20	2	7	28	2	
NEPAL	01	ო	0	7	0	
OMAN	28	7		=	7	
PAKISTAN	55	24	ო	19	6	
					•	

TABLE 2-4

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

SEYCHELLES SERI LANKA SEYCHELLES SIT LANKA STATA TUNISTA  UNITED ARAB EMIRATES STRIAN TOTAL-N. AFRICA. NEAR EAST & S. ASIA  SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA BOTSWAWA CAMEROUN BURKINA FASO BURKINA FASO CONGO DJIBOUTI GABON GANNA GA	REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVÝ	MARINE CORPS.	AIR FORCE	
30.831 1.644  10 10 0  12 3  21 8  37 29  38.675 0  CA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA 73.126 2.851  REPUBLIC 6  6 0  7 1  7 1  8 2  8 2  8 2  9 3  9 6  6 0  6 0  6 0							
A 0 0 12 3 21 8 8 37 29 37 59 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	SAUD" ARABIA	30,831	1,644	46	28,942	199	
10 0 12 3 21 8 8 37 29 37 29 38 675 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	SEYCHELLES	4	0	•	0	4	
ATES  21  28  37  29  CA. NEAR EAST & S. ASIA  T3.126  T7  T7  T8  T9  T9  T9  T9  T9  T9  T9  T9  T9	SRI LANKA	2	0	က	7	0	
ATES 21 8 37 29 37 79 19 38,675 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	SYRIA	12	က	0	6	0	
ATES 37 29 31,675 0  CA. NEAR EAST & S. ASIA 73,126 2,851  7 7 1 9 2 6 7 7 0 7 1 8 2 8 2 8 2 8 2 9 3 8 6 0 6 6 0 7 0 6 6 0 7 0 6 6 0 7 0 6 6 0 6 6 0 7 0 6 6 0 6 6 0 7 0 6 6 0 6 6 0 7 0 6 6 0 6 6 0 7 0 6 6 0 6 6 0 7 0 6 6 0 6 6 0 7 0 6 6 0 6 6 0 7 0 7 0 7 0 7 0 7 0 7 0 7 0 7 0 7 0 7	TUNISIA	21	œ	8	a	8	
38,675 19 38,675 0 CA. NEAR EAST & S. ASIA 73,126 2,851 7 7 1 9 2 6 7 7 0 7 0 7 0 7 0 7 0 7 0 7 0 7 0 7 0 7	INTTED ARAB EMTRATES	37	59		9	-	
38,675 0  CA. NEAR EAST & S. ASIA 73,126 2,851  7 7 1  9 2 6 6 7 0 7 1 7 1 8 2 8 2 9 3 8 2 7 1 11 4 7 0 6 0 6 0	VENEN	37	6	•	14	-	
CA. NEAR EAST & S. ASIA 73,126 2,851  7 1 2 2 6 6 7 7 0 0 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	AFLOAT	38,675	•	27,638	11,037	0	
REPUBLIC	TOTAL-N, AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	73,126	2,851	29,106	40,816	353	
AFRICAN REPUBLIC	SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA					,	
AFRICAN REPUBLIC	BOTSWANA	7	-	٥	9	۰	
AFRICAN REPUBLIC	CAMEROON	6	2	0	9	-	-
AFRICAN REPUBLIC	BURKINA FASO	9	د	0	9	0	
AFRICAN REPUBLIC	BURUNDI	7	0	٥	Ľ,	Ö,	
,	CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC	φ	0	•	y	•	``.
,	CHAD	σ	ო	0	y	•	
DJIBOUTI - 11 4 GABON 6 0 GHANA 7 0 GUINEA 6 0	CONGO	80	2	0	9	•	,
GABON 6 0 GHANA 7 0 GUINEA 6 0	DJIBOUTI	=	4	•	7	0	
GUINEA 7 0 GUINEA 7 0	GABON	ø	0	0	9	0	,
GUINEA 6 0	GHANA	7	0	0	7	•	,*
	GUINEA	v	ပ	0	ò	0	
1		,					

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

#### SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

VORY COAST   19   2   2   13   2   15   15   15   15   15   15   15	REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	KRMY	, NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FURCE	
SLAND)  23  34  35  35  36  37  37  38  37  37  37  37  37  37  37	IVORY COAST	19	2	7	13	2	
SLAND)  12  3  3  3  3  3  4  6  6  7  7  9  13  13  12  13  14  15  17  18  18  19  10  10  10  10  10  11  12  13  13  14  15  15  16  17  18  18  18  19  10  10  10  10  10  10  10  10  10	KENYA	31	<b>&amp;</b>	8	9	נע ו	~
SLAND)  SLAND)  SLAND  SLAND	LIBERIA	12	ო	0	7	8	
SLAND)  SLAND  3	MADAGASCAR	80	•	7	· y	0	
SLAND)  5  6  7  7  13  13  12  13  14  6  16  17  17  18  19  10  10  10  10  10  11  12  13  13  13  14  15  16  17  17  18  18  19  10  10  10  10  10  10  10  10  10	MALANI	က	ო	0	0	0	
SLAND)  2 0 0 6  6 0 0 0  7 1  13 2 0 0  7 7  14 6 1 1 13  15 1 0 0  7 7  17 0 0 0  8 8  10 0 0 0  8 8  2 1 1 55  333 72 11 227	MALI	y	0	0	9	•	
SLAND) 2 0 0 6 5 5 6 6 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 6 6 7 7 7 7	MAURITANIA	7	0	0	7	0	
SLAND) 2 0 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	MAURITIUS	v	0	0	9	•	-
SLAND) 2 0 0 9  SLAND) 2 0 0 0 0  7 0 0 0 0 0  7 0 0 0 0 0  8 0 0 0 0 6  8 0 0 0 0 6  8 0 0 0 0 6  8 0 0 0 0 6  8 0 0 0 0 0  8 0 0 0 0 0  8 0 0 0 0 0  8 0 0 0 0	NIGER	9	ທ	0	ហ	.0	
SLAND) 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	NIGERIA	13	2	o	σ	^	
SLAND) 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	SENEGAL	12		. ~	. σ	ı c	
SLAND) 2 1 6 1 6 1 1 6 1 1 3 1 3 1 1 3 1 3 1 1 1 3 1 3	SIERRA LEONE	. ~	. 0	0	. ~	• •	•
SLAND) 2 1 13 2 0 0 0 7 0 0 8 7 0 0 0 8 0 0 6 8 0 0 0 8 0 0 0 8 0 0 0 9 2 0 7 9 2 0 7 9 2 11 227	SOMALIA	14	9		• •		
SLAND) 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	SOUTH AFRICA	18	7	,	13	74	
17 7 0 8 7 0 0 0 7 6 0 0 0 6 8 0 0 0 6 10 0 1 5 26 19 0 7 9 2 0 7 333 72 11 227	ST, HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	8	0	0	0	8	
7 0 0 0 7 6 0 0 6 8 0 0 6 10 0 1 5 26 19 0 7 9 2 0 7 333 72 11 227	SUDAN	11	7	•	∞	1 64	
6 0 0 6 8 0 0 8 10 0 1 5 26 19 0 7 9 2 0 7 333 72 11 227	TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	7	٥	0	7	0	
8 0 0 8 10 0 1 5 26 19 0 7 9 2 0 7 333 72 11 227	1000	9	0	0	9	0	
10 0 1 5 26 19 0 7 9 2 0 7 333 72 11 227	UGANDA	ω	0	•	80	0	
26 19 0 7 9 2 0 7 333 72 11 227	ZAIRE	01	0	***	ហ	4	
9 2 0 7 333 72 11 227	ZAMBIA	92	19	•	7	0	
333 72 11 227	ZIMBABWE	თ	~	0	7	0	
	TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	333	72	=	227	23	
							-

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY.COUNTRY

#### SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COMIRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR' FORCE	
WESTEPN HEMISPHERE						
ANTIGIA	73	2	69	0	8	
ARGENTINA	25	ហ	Q	တ	ഗ	
BAHAMAS, THE	36	89	21	7	0	
BARBADOS	14	9	2	φ		
BELIZE	4	ო		0	0	
BERYDDA	1,585	-	1,514	70	0	
BOLIVIA	88	23	7	19	~	•
BRAZIL	57	6	6	33	ø	
CANADA	260	01	415	=	124	
CHILE	20	က	4	9	ო	
COLOMBIA	106	56	ო	11	9	
COSTA RICA	115	7	0	∞	0	
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,412	0	1,972	438	7	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	13	ო	-	9	ო	
ECUADOR	23	ω	4	ω	ស	
EL SALVADOR	105	65	4	32	4	
GRENADA	, vo	0	0	ທ	0	
GUATEMALA	64	25	_	2	-	
GUYANA	9	0	0	v	0	
HAITI	14	v	0	€	-	•
HONDURAS 1/	894	863	4	14	13.	

NUMBER INCLUDES MILITARY PERSONNEL ON TDY TO PLAN AND CONDUCT EXERCISES.

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

#### SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

· 2	REGIONAL, ÁREÁ/COMTRY	TÖTÁL	ARMY	ANALY S	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	
L	IAMAICA	7	~	ო	2		
	MEXICO	76	51	m	.91	9	
	NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	0	0	0	0	0	
	NICARAGUA	15	ਖ	0	01	-	
	PANAMA	11,042	7,608	563	727	2,144	
_	PARACILAY	2	e	0	9.		
	PERU	77	4	15	14	7	
	SURINAME	۵	m	0	w	0	
	TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	9	0	0	9	0	
	IIRRAM	16	9	7	7	-	
_	VENEZUELA	44	14	ধ	7	61	
	AFLOAT	2,734	•	2,459	275	0	
	TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	20,161	8,828	7,081	968'1	2,356	
	ANTARCTICA	18	21	09	0	۰	
	UNDISTRIBUTED						
	ASHORF(TACHIDES TEMPORARTLY SHORE-BASED) 27	86,776	75,055	101	0	11,620	
	TOTAL-UNDISTRIBUTED	86,776	75,055	101	•	11,620	
	TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	609,422	324,595	96,715	70,906	117,206	
	ASHORE(INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED)	533,462	324,523	34,138	57,523	117,206	

2/ NUMBER INCLUDES MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSOCIATED WITH OPERATION DESERT SHIELD WHOSE DUTY LOCATIONS ARE SENSITIVE.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

55

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

470	MARINE CORPS AIR FORCE CONTRACT	13,383 0	196,652 535,233 182,336 535,233 14,316 0		Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports
	MAVY	62,577	581,856 3/ 19 344,376 1 237,480	•	
SEPTEMBER 30, 1990	ARMY	0	732,403 732,403 0		ED TO ACTIVE BUT
SEPTEMB	TOTAL	75,960	2,046,144 1,794,348 251,796		VE PERSONNEL CALLE
	REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	ASI DAT	TOTAL WORLDWIDE ASHORE(INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED) AFLOAT		3/ NUMBER INCLUDES 2,439 ENLISTED RESERVE PERSONNEL CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY UNDER 10 USC 637(b).

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY (P.25.4) (CUMULATIVE PERCENT) SEPTEMBER 30, 1990 A/

EDUCATION	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	CORPS	FORCE
		COMMISSIONE	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS		
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	36,3%	94.0%	36.6%	92,6%	8.66
MPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	97 . 8%	26.98	38,3%	94,2%	38,8%
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	98,4%	36,98	38.9%	94.7%	39,8%
SRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	100.0%	100,0%	100.0%	100.0%	100,0%
		WARRANT OF	FICERS		
GRADUATED FROM CO'LEGE	18.6%	21.2%	70,1%	10,7%	•
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	48,8%	57,1%	78.8%	25.5%	,
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	54.2%	62.1%	85,1%	32.1%	•
SRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	100.02	100.0% 100.	100.0%	100,02	,
		ENLISTED			
BRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	2,4%	2.7%	2,1%	1.3%	3,6%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	10.6%	11.1%	6,5%	3.3%	21.5%
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	26,1%	17.9%	11.5%	4 , 4%	70,7%
SRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	96,2%	36.98	93,4%	94.7%	36.66
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS HIGH SCHOOL	20"86	97,0%	100,0%	95.1%	36,68
COMPLETED SOME HIGH SCHOOL	38,3%	97.2%	100,0%	36.86	36.66
SRADUATED FROM GRADE SCHOOL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

A/ APPROXIFATION FROM AVAILABLE SERVICE REPORTS OF VARIOUS DATES.

TABLE 2-6

### DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS (P25.3)

#### SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

	NUMBER PER FAM UNIT	2,48	2,56	2,41	2.35	2.55	2,34
	NUMBER PER MIL MALE	2,27	1,61	1,34	1.41	1,90	1.14
RSONNEL	PARENTS & OTHERS	1,858	5,289	275	2,857	62 405	467
DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL	CHILDREN	123,007	626,771	70,930 342,605	413,535	22,236 99,560	121,796
S OF ACTIVE DU	SPOUSES	84,446 319,670	404,116	50,612 257,647	308,259	14,348 76,651	90,999
DEPENDENTS OF	TOTAL NUMBER	209,311 826,865	1,036,176	121,817	724,651	36,646	213,262
PERSONNEL CADETS	NUMBER	92,094 552,783	644.877	64,282 451,134	515,416	19,281	187,296
MZLITARY EXCLUDING	TOTAL	104,498	728,017	72,090	574,894	19,958	196,652
	COMPONENT/ PERSGNNEL	ARMY OFFICERS ENLISTED	TOTAL	NAVY OFFICERS ENLISTED	TOTAL	MARINE CORP OFFICERS ENLISTED	TOTAL

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS (P25.3)

#### SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

	MILITARY EXCLUDING	PERSONNEL CADETS	DEPENDENT	S OF ACTIVE DU	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL	LITARY PERSONNEL		
COMPONENT/ TOTAL PERSONNEL NUMBER		NUMBER MALES	TOTAL	SPOUSES	CHILDREN	PARENTS & OTHERS	NUMBER PER MIL MALE	NUMBER PER FAM UNIT
AIR FORCE OFFICERS ENLISTED	100,045	86,714 370,568	185,937	75,834	109,153	950 3,357	2,14	2,45 2,28
TOTAL	530.863	457,282	829,239	357,568	467,364	4.307	1,81	2,32
DOD OFFICERS. ENLISTO	296,591	262,371	553,711	225,240 935,702	325,326	3,145	2,11	2,46
TOTAL	2,030,426	1,804,871	2,803,328	1,160,942	1,629,466	12,920	1,55	2,41

the special of many paper paper, they should be should b

TABLE 2-7
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.02)

	SEPT	SEPTEMBER 30, 1990				;
RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	MAVY	MARINE CORPS	· AIR FORCE	
GENERAL - ADMIRAL	-	•	,	ı		
	•	•	•		1	
	-	•			•	
<i>,</i> i	7	8	-	,	e	
1	396	133	123	10	130	
ANT COL -	1,981	695	578	28	089	**
٠	5,851	1,856	1,710	94	2,191	
. NI	14,649	4.940	3,010	234	6,465.	
1st LIEUTENANT - LIEUTENANT (JG)	5,878	2,315	1,158	122	2,283	_
	4,840	1,969	1,179	113	1,579	
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	12	4	9	8	ı	
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	114	7.7	31	9		
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	314	27.1	6	34	•	
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	177	141	2	34	•	
TOTAL OFFICERS	34,220	12,404	7,808	677	13,331	
о 1	187	70	49	15	53	
**************************************	1.148	404	298	61	385	
E-7	7,494	3,107	1,693	272	2,422	_
E-6	20,998	7,874	6,332	813	5,979	
E-5	41,388	14,154	11,960	1.527	14.247	
E-4	56,95	23,687	12,219	1,790	19,262	,
E-3	34,352	11,310	9,448	2,709	10,885	
E-2	17,805	6,114	6,001	1,045	4,645	
E-1	10,505	4,016	3,670	447	2,372	
TOTAL ENLISTED	191,335	70,736	51,670	8,679	60,250	
CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN	1,463	481	429	•	553	
GRAND TOTAL	227,018	83,621	59,907	9.356	74,134	

56

TABLE 2-8
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY. BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.0)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

	SEPIE	SEP LEMBER 30, 1990			
		* A	Contract to the same of	J. C. 17. 18. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19	E SWIN TONING
* ************************************	TOTAL DOD.	ARMY	AAVYTO	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GENERAL - ADMIRAL	36	12	01	2	12
LT GENERAL - VICE ADMIRAL	121	46	31	•	36
٠	367	141	84	52	117
BRIG GENERAL - REAR ADMIRAL(L)	530	196	131	32	168
COLONEL - CAPTAIN	13,958	4,406	3,841	650	5,061
LIEUTENANT COL - COMMANDER	32,333	10,396	7,807	1,628	12,502
MAJOR - LT CONTANDER	53,202	17,128	13,711	3,204	19,159
CAPTAIN - LIEUTENANT	106,570	32;832	23,863	6,347	43,528
1st LIEUTENANT - LIEUTEWANT (JG)	37,937	12,905	10,378	3,756	10,898
2nd LIEUTENANT - ENSIGN	31,935	11,299	9,464	2,608	8,564
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	2,986	2,088	657	241	•
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	5,021	3,942	763	316	•
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	8,404	6,350	1,338	716	•
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	3,191	2,757	12	422	•
TOTAL OFFICERS	296,591	104,498	72,090	19,958	100,045
8-3	15,293	4,249	4,954	1,492	4,598
E-8	38,039	14,507	10,541	3,802	9,189
£-7	134,102	51,604	34,505	9,339	38,654
9-3	239,110	84,145	81,617	15,655	57,693
E-5	361,477	121,870	104,533	25,153	109,921
E-4	427,817	168,634	107,834	33,637	117,712
E-3	280,130	98,053	70,395	55,286	962,98
E-2	140,273	44,120	51.489	20,733	23,931
E-1 ,	97,594	36,337	36,936	11,597	12,724
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,733,835	623,519	502,804	176,694	430,818
CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN	13,279	4,386	4,523	•	4,370
GRAND TOTAL	2,043,705	732,403	579,417	196,652	535,233

i

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE GRADE TITLES OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL (P26.3) A/

	ARMY				
PAY GRADE	NCOS	SPECIALISTS	B/ NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
О.	COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR:			SERGEANT MAJOR, MASTER GUNNERY SERGEANT	CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT
E-8	FIRST SERGEANT: MASTER SERGEANT		SENIOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	FIRST SERGEANT; MASTER SERGEANT	SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT
E-7	PLATOON SERGEANT; SERGEANT FIRST CLASS	SPECIALIST 7	CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	GUNVERY SERGEANT	MASTER SERGEANT
E-6	STAFF SERGEANT	SPECIALIST 6	PETTY OFFICER, 1ST CLASS	STAFF SERGEANT	TECHNICAL SERGEANT
£-5	SERGEANT	SPECIALIST 5	PETTY OFFICER, 2ND CLASS	SERGEANT	STAFF SERGEANT
E=4	CORPORAL	SPECIALIST 4	PETTY OFFICER, 3RD CLASS	CORPORAL	SERGEANT
£-3	PRIVATE F	PRIVATE FIRST CLASS	SEAMAN C/	LANCE CORPORAL	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS
E=2	PRIVATE, PV-2	PV-2	SFAMAN APPRENTICE D/	PRIVATE FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN
E-1	PRIVATE, PV-1	PV-1	SEAMAN RECRUIT D/	PRIVATE	AIRMAN BASIC
A/ AMON PREC B/ IN C YEON THE C/ E-3 D/ E-1	HANDG THE SERVICES, RANK AND PRECEDENCE ARE DET RECEDENCE. SPECIALIST GRADES FALL BETWERN SING GENERAL, TITLES FOR PETTY OFFICERS ARE ACCOR YEDGAM, STOREKEEPER, ETC. PERSONNEL IN GRADES HE TILLES LISTED DENOTE THE RATE OR PAY GRADE. E-3 PAY GRADE ALSO INCLUDES ARRANA, CONSTRUCTION E-1 AND E-2 PAY GRADES ALSO INCLUDL RECRUITS AND	RECEDENCE ARE DETERN FALL BETWEEN STAFF S FFICERS ARE ACCORDIN SOONEL IN GRADES E-3 ATE OR PAY GRADE. RAMN, CONSTRUCTION M	AMONG THE SERVICES, RANK AND PRECEDENCE ARE DETERMINED BY PAY GRADE. HOWEVER, WITHIN THE ARMY, FOR RANK AND PRECEDENCE, SPECIALIST GRADES FALL BETWEN STAFF SERGENT AND PRIVATE FIRST CLASS IN GENERAL, ITILES FOR PETTY OFFICERS ARE ACCORDING TO RAITING (NAVAL SKILL) SUCH AS BOATSWAIN, GUNNER'S MATE, YECMAN, STOREKEPER, ETC. PERSONNEL IN GRADES E-3, E-2 AND E-1 ARE NOT CONSIDERED AS POSSESSING RAITINGS. THE ITILES LISTED DENOTE THE RATE OR PAY GRADE E-3 FAY GRADE ALSO INCLUDES ATRWAN, CONSTRUCTION MAN, DENTAL MAN, FIREMAN, HOSPITAL MAN AND STEWARDSMAN E-3 ANY GRADE ALSO INCLUDES ATRWAN, CONSTRUCTION MAN, DENTAL MAN, FIREMAN, HOSPITAL MAN AND STEWARDSMAN E-1 AND E-2 PAY GRADES ALSO INCLUDL RECRUITS AND APPRENTICES IN 8 RATES LISTED IN FOOTNOTE C/.	WITHIN THE ARMY, FOR RANK ASS UCH AS BOATSWAIN, GUNNER'S ERED AS POSSESSING RATINGS PITAL MAN AND STEWARDSMAN IN FOOTNOTE C/.	u <b>î</b>

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE AVERAGE MILITARY STREMENT – MARY VEARS (P22.9)A/ IN THE JANDS FISCAL YEARS 1'~ THROUGH PRESENT

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	АЯМҮ	NAVY	MARINE	AIR FORCE
1941	1,017	755	218	44.	0/0
1942	2,498	1,992	416	80	8/
1943	6,662	5,224	1,206	232	9
1944	10.290	7,507	2,386	388	9
1945	11,809	8,131	3,205	473	0
1946	7,545	4,816	2,394	336	/8
1947	2,112	1,417	584	112	8
1948	1,460	585	444	87	345
1949	1,598	657	443	28	. 411
1950	1,539	632	412	0	415
1951	2,354	1,090	566	153	584
1952	3,504	1,597	789	219	800
1953	3,554	1,536	808	237	07.1
1954	3,425	1,477	707	242	908
1955	3,178	1,311	692	217	928
1956	2,888	1,083	999	201	938
1957	2,794	1,004	070	200	014
1958	2,674	939	650	104	802
1959	2,565	889	030	185	855
1960	2,489	87.1	617	173	828

TABLE 2-10

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH – MAN YEARS (P.22.9)A/ IN THOUSANDS, FISCAL YEARS (841 THROUGH PRESENT

				MARTHE	AIR
FISCAL	***************************************	ARMY	NAVY	CORPS	FORCE
YEAR	75.01				
	2 400	873	625	710	
1961	084.7	•10	858	187	400
1962	2,725	010,1		081	872
1983	2,702	976	7	-	202
	2 693	996	665	200	V ***
1864	, ,	966	609	180	***
1365	2,068				
			•	166	246
000	2 854	1,073	710	4 1	
9961	20° J	- 272	748	278	200
1967	3,297	7,017		298	800
	2 435	1,487	701		***
0067		018.4	759	377	
1969	3,465	240.4		295	834
1970	3,293	1,432	127		
					C 0 P
	, , ,	****	656	234	20
1971	2,891		***	202	749
1072	2,510	900		***	706
	2 323	838	580		65.5
1973	676.7		55.6	101	7/0
1974	2,207	997		103	628
1975	2,145	779	040		
•	i			•	6
		37.4	529	204	
1976	2.092			180	577
1077	2.073	779	190		570
164		777	530	7.67	
1978	2,068	. 1	207	138	p p p
1979	2,045	507		581	195
1080	2,033	782	676	•	
•	•		•	•	561
1981	2,050	789	531	2	

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE AVERAGE MILITARY STRUCTH - MAN YEARS (P22.9)A/ IN THOUSANDS FISCAL YEARS 1941 THROUGH PRESENT

	**********************				
FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1982	2,077	777	540	0007	1982 2,077 777 540
1983	2,09\$	778	547	192	
1984	2,135	782	265	195	595
1985	2,148	782	566	198	109
1986	2,155	778	573	197	807
1987	2,168	777	583	199	009
1988	2,139	769	581	197	Tes
1989	2,121	766	584	196	575
1990	2,078	750	583	196	550

A/ DATA REPRESENT AVERAGES OF HONTH-RID STRENGTHS.
B/ AIR FORCE DATA PRICK TO JUNE 30, 1949, INCLUDED UITH ARM DATA.

NOTE: DETAIL HAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS SHOWN DUE TO ROUNDING.

Propared by: Washington Hoadquarters Sol Directorate for Inform Operations and Re

61

TABLE 2-11

### DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

				HABINE	alv
YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	CORPS	FORCE B/ C/
1789	718	718			
1790	N.A.	N.A.			
1791	N, A.	N.A.			
1792	N.A.	N,A.			
1793	N.A.	N.A.			
1794	5,669	3,813 *	1,856 *		
1795	5,296	3,440	1.856 ×		
1796	N.A.	N.A.	1,856 *		
1797	N.A.	N.A.	1.856 ×		
1798	N.A.	N.A.	1,856 *	83	
1799	N.A.	N.A.	2,200 *	368	
0081	N.A.	N.A.	5,400 *	525	
1081	7,108	4,051	2,700 *	357	
1802	5,432	2,873	2,200 *	359.	
1803	4,528	2,486	1,700 *	342	
1804	5,323	2,734	2,200 *	389	
1805	6,498	2,729	3,191.*	578.	
9081	4,076	2,653	1,105	318	
1807	5,323	2,775	2,145	403	
8081	8,200	5,712	1,616	872	
1809	12,375	6,977	4,875 *	523	
1810	11,554	5,956	5,149 ×	449	
1811	11,528	5,608	5,364	556	
1812	12,631	989.9	5,452	493	
213	25.				

• ; -

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

\* 2 2

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE	AIR FORCE B/ C/
					,
1814	46,858	38,186	8,024 *	648	
1815	40,885	33,424	6,773	889	
1816	16,743	10,231	6,040 *	472	
1817	14,606	8,446	5,494 ×	999	
1818	14,260	8,155	5,545 *	260	
1819	13,259	8,506	4,068 *	685	-
1820	15,113	10,554	3,988	571	
1821	10,587	5,773	3,935	879	
1822	9,863	5,358	3,774	731	
1823	10,871	8,117	4,053 *	701	
1824	11,008	5,973	4,095	940	-
1825	11,089	5,903	4,405	781	
1826	11,586	5,989	4,762	835	
1827	11,627	5,885	4.796	946	
1828	11,431	5,702	4,797	932	
1829	12,096	6,332	4,869	895	
1830	11,942	6,122	4,929	891	
1831	11,173	6,055	4,303	815	
1832	12,478	6,268	5,312	888	
1833	12,895	6,579	5,420	896	
1834	13,396	7,030	5,451	915	
1835	14,311	7,337	5,557	1,417	
1836	16,874	9,945 *	5,588	1,341	
1837	22,462	12,449	8,452	1,561	
1838	17,948	9,197	7,656	1,095	

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	CORPS	FORCE B/ C/
			! ! ! ! ! !	1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
1839	19,317	10,691	7,676	950	
1840	21,616	12,330	8,017	1,269	
1841	20,793	11,319	8,274	1,200	-
1842	22,851	10,780	10,782	1,289	
1843	20,741	9,102	10,555 *	1,084	•
1844	20,919	8,730	11,103	1.086	
1845	20,726	8,509	11,189	1,028	
1846	39,165	27,867 *	10,131	1,167	
1847	57,761	44,736 *	11,193	1,832	
1848	60,308	47,319	11,238	1,751	
1849	23,165	10,744	11,345	1,076	
1850	20,824	10,929	8,794	1,101	
1851	20,699	10,714	8,792	1,193	
1852	21,349	11,376	8,805	1,168	
1853	20,667	10,572	8,841	1,254	
1854	21,134	10,894	8,879	1,361	
1855	26,402	15,911	8,887	1,604	
1856	25,867	15,715	8,681	1,471	
1857	27,345	15,918	9,676	1,751	
1858	29,014	17,678	9,729	1,607	
1859	28,978	17,243	9.884	1,851	
1860	27,958	16,215	9,942	1.801	
1861	217,112	186,845	27,881	2,386	
1862	673,124	637,264	33,454 ×	2,406	
1863	960,061	918,354	38,707	3,000	

į

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

					FORCE B/C/
				! ! ! ! !	1
1864	1,031,724	970,905	57,680	3,139	
1865	1,062,848	1,000,692	58,296	3,860	
1866	76,749	57,072	16,340	3,337	
1867	74,886	57,194	14, 181	3.511	
1868	66,412	51,066	12,268 *	3,078	
1869	51,632	36,953	12,295	2,384	
1870	50,348	37,240	10,562	2,546	
1871	42,238	29,115	10,610	2,513	
1872	42,205	28,322	11,680	2,203	
1873	43,228	28,812	11,654	2,762	
1874	43,609	28,640	12,700	2.269	
1875	38,105	25,513	10,479	2,113	
1876	40,591	28,565	10,046	1.980	
1877	34,094	24,140	8,057	1,897	
1878	36,444	26,023	8,087	2,334	
1879	38,022	26,601	9,453	1,968	
1880	37,894	26,594	9,361	1,939	
1881	37,845	25,842	10,101	1,902	
1882	37,850	25,811	10,170	1,869	
1883	37,278	25,652	9,842	1,784	
1884	39,400	26,666	10,846	1,888	
1885	39,098	27,157	10,057	1,884	
1886	38,636	26,727	606'6	2,000	
1887	38,763	26,719	10,113	1,931	
1888	39,035	27,019	10,115	1,901	

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

				1	֓
YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	CORPS	FORCE B/ C/
! ! !	 	 			
1889	39,452	27,759	9,921	1,772	
1890	38,666	27,373	9,246	2,047	
1891	37,868	26,463	9,247	2,158	
1892	38,677	27,190	9,448	2,039	٠
1893	39,492	27,830	9,529	2,133	
1894	42,101	28,265	11,460	2,376	
1895	42,226	27,495	11,846	2,885	
1896	41,680	27,375	12,088	2,217	
1897	43,656	27,865	11,985	3,806	
1898	235,785	209,714	22,492	3,579	
1899	100,166	80,670	16,354	3,142	-
1900	125,923	101,713	18,796	5,414	
1901	112,322	85,557	20,900	5,865	
1902	111,145	81,275	23,648	6,222	
1903	106,043	69,595	29,790	6,658	
1904	110,129	70,387	32,158	7,584	
1905	108,301	67,526	33,764	7,011	
1906	112,216	68,945	35,053	8,218	
1907	108,375	84,170	36,119	8,086	
1908	128,500	76,942	42,322	9,236	
1809	142,200	84,971	47,533	969'6	
1910	139,344	81,251	48,533	9,560	
1911	144,846	84,006	51,230	9,610	
1912	153,174	92,121	51,357	969'6	
1012	***	****	***	920 0	

ar suppless up a

;

.1	IROUGH PRESENT A/	
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/	

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE	FORCE.B/.C/
1914	165, 919	98,544	56,989	10,386	
1015	174 112	106.754	57,072	10,286	
1916	179.376	108,399	60,376	10,601	
1917	643 833	421,467	194,617	27,749	
1918	2,897,167	2,395,742	448,606	52,819	
1919	1,172,602	851,624	272,144	48,834	
1920	343.302	204,292	121,845	17,165	
1921	386.542	230,725	132,827	22,990	
1922	270,207	148,763	100,211	21,233	•
1923	247,031	133,243	94,094	19,694	
1924	261,189	142,673	98,184	20,332	
1925	251,756	137,048	95,230	19,478	
1926	247,396	134,938	93,304	19,154	
1927	248,943	134,829	94,916	19,198	
1928	250,907	136,084	95,803	19,020	
1929	255.031	139,118	97,117	18,796	
1830	255,648	139,378	96,890	19,380	
1931	252,605	140,516	93,307	18,782	
1932	244,902	134,957	93,384	16,561	
1933	243,845	136,547	91,230	16,068	
1934	247,137	138,464	92,312	16,361	
1935	251.799	139,486	95,053	17,260	
1936	291,356	167,816	106,292	17,248	
1937	311.808	179,968	113,617	18,223	
1938	322,932	185,488	119,088	18,356	

TABLE 2-11

### DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789.THROUGH PRESENT A/

1939         334,473         189,839         125,202         19,432           1940         458,355         269,023         160,997         28,345           1941         1,801,101         1,462,315         284,427         54,359           1942         3,858,791         3,075,608         640,570         142,613           1943         9,044,745         6,994,472         1,741,750         308,523           1944         11,451,719         7,994,750         2,981,365         475,604           1946         12,055,884         8,266,373         3,319,586         469,925           1947         1,582,111         685,458         978,003         155,679         455,515           1948         1,613,686         660,473         447,901         85,965         419,347           1950         1,444,283         554,030         417,535         84,988         387,730           1951         1,444,283         554,030         417,535         84,988         387,730           1952         1,596,419         824,265         231,967         983,261           1953         3,555,067         1,536,419         824,265         223,868         947,918           1955         2,806,4	YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE	AIR FORÇE B/. C/
334,473         189,839         125,202         19,432           458,355         269,023         160,997         28,345           1,801,101         1,462,315         284,427         28,345           3,858,791         3,075,608         640,570         142,613           9,044,745         6,994,472         1,741,750         308,523           11,451,719         7,994,750         2,981,365         475,604           12,055,884         8,266,373         3,319,386         469,925           3,024,893         1,435,496         978,203         155,679           1,582,111         685,458         497,773         93,053           1,444,283         554,030         417,535         84,988           1,444,283         554,030         417,535         84,988           1,532,462         593,167         736,596         74,279           3,555,067         1,596,419         824,265         231,967           3,555,067         1,533,815         794,440         249,219           3,555,067         1,533,815         725,720         223,868           2,395,107         1,109,296         660,695         200,780           2,395,107         1,109,296         660,695					•	
458.365         269,023         160,997         28,345           1,801,101         1,462,315         224,427         54,359           3,858,791         3,075,608         640,570         197,613           9,044,745         6,994,750         2,981,365         475,604           12,055,884         8,266,373         3,319,586         489,925           3,024,893         1,435,496         497,773         155,679           1,582,111         685,458         497,773         19,88           1,582,111         685,458         497,773         19,88           1,444,283         554,030         417,535         84,988           1,444,283         554,030         447,901         85,965           1,443,283         1,531,774         786,596         74,279           3,249,371         1,531,774         786,596         192,620           3,555,067         1,533,415         794,440         249,219           3,555,067         1,533,815         794,440         249,219           2,595,067         1,092,778         669,925         200,780           2,596,411         1,025,778         669,925         200,780           2,596,411         1,025,778         669,925	1939	334,473	189,839	125.202	19 432	
1.801,101       1,462,315       284,427       54,359         3.858,791       3.075,608       640,570       142,613         9.044,745       1,741,750       308,523         11,451,719       7.994,750       2,981,365       475,604         12,055,884       8,266,373       3,319,586       469,925         3,024,893       1,435,496       497,773       93,653         1,582,111       685,458       497,273       93,655         1,444,283       554,030       417,535       84,988         1,444,283       554,030       417,535       84,988         1,444,283       554,030       417,535       84,988         1,444,283       554,030       417,535       84,988         1,444,283       554,030       417,535       84,988         1,444,283       554,030       447,901       85,965         1,444,284       586,442       824,265       231,967         3,525,067       1,533,815       784,440       249,219         3,555,067       1,109,296       660,695       200,780         2,595,410       937,994       676,071       200,881         2,599,518       881,954       659,925       200,780	1940	458,365	269,023	160,997	28 345	
3.858.791     3.075,608     640,570     147,613       9.044.745     6.994,472     1.741,750     308,523       11,451,719     7.994,750     2.981,365     475,604       12,055,884     8.266,373     3,319,586     469,925       3,024,893     1,435,496     978,203     155,679       1,582,111     685,458     497,773     93,053       1,444,283     554,030     417,535     84,988       1,613,686     660,473     447,901     85,965       1,531,774     736,596     192,620       3,249,371     1,531,774     736,596     192,620       3,635,912     1,531,774     726,596     192,219       3,555,067     1,531,815     794,440     249,219       2,595,107     1,109,296     660,695     200,80       2,355,107     1,109,296     660,695     200,80       2,593,518     88,925     660,695     200,80       2,593,518     88,925     689,925     200,80       2,593,61     1,006,404     660,695     200,80       2,593,518     88,925     639,942     189,495       2,593,518     88,925     626,223     176,909       2,593,518     88,925     626,223     176,909       2,593,518	1941	1,801,101	1.462.315	284 427	54 250	
9,044,745     6,994,472     1,741,750     36,523       11,451,719     7,994,750     2,981,385     475,604       12,055,884     8,266,373     3,319,586     496,925       3,024,893     1,435,496     978,203     155,679       1,582,111     685,458     497,773     93,053       1,582,111     685,462     497,773     93,053       1,613,686     660,473     447,901     85,965       1,444,283     553,167     380,739     74,279       3,249,371     1,596,419     824,265     231,967       3,555,067     1,596,419     824,265     231,967       3,555,067     1,533,815     794,440     249,219       3,302,107     1,109,296     660,695     200,780       2,805,107     1,109,296     660,695     200,780       2,784,761     937,994     676,071     200,881       2,599,518     881,925     616,987     175,571       2,415,438     873,078     616,987     176,621       2,432,305     1,066,404     664,212     190,962       2,698,927     1,066,404     664,212     190,962       2,698,927     1,066,404     664,212     190,962       2,698,927     189,597     189,583       2,6	1942	3,858,791	3.075,608	640 570	243.643	
11,451,719         7,994,750         2,981,365         475,604           12,055,884         8,266,373         3,319,586         469,925           3,024,893         1,435,496         978,203         155,679           1,582,111         685,458         497,773         93,053           1,444,283         554,030         417,535         84,988           1,613,686         660,473         447,901         85,965           1,459,462         533,167         380,739         74,279           3,249,311         1,531,774         736,596         192,620           3,635,912         1,596,419         824,265         231,67           3,555,067         1,533,815         794,440         249,219           3,555,067         1,533,815         794,440         249,219           2,935,107         1,109,296         660,695         200,180           2,355,107         1,109,296         660,695         200,180           2,595,107         1,109,296         660,695         200,180           2,599,518         881,925         660,695         200,801           2,593,518         881,964         676,071         200,861           2,593,518         881,964         639,942	1943	9,044,745	6,994,472	1,741,750	308,523	•
12,055,884         8,266,373         3,319,586         498,925           3,024,893         1,435,496         978,203         155,679           1,582,111         685,448         497,773         93,053           1,444,283         554,030         417,535         84,988           1,443,282         554,030         447,901         85,965           1,453,462         593,167         386,739         74,279           3,245,462         531,167         36,596         192,620           3,55,067         1,531,744         736,596         192,620           3,555,067         1,533,815         794,440         249,219           2,935,107         1,109,296         660,695         200,780           2,395,107         1,109,296         660,695         200,780           2,395,107         1,109,296         660,695         200,780           2,395,107         1,109,296         660,695         200,780           2,599,518         88,925         669,925         200,780           2,599,518         881,945         639,942         189,495           2,593,531         861,964         625,661         175,571           2,593,531         861,964         626,223 <t< td=""><td>1944</td><td>11,451,719</td><td>7,994,750</td><td>2.981.365</td><td>475 604</td><td></td></t<>	1944	11,451,719	7,994,750	2.981.365	475 604	
3.024,893     1,435,496     978,203     155,679       1,582,111     685,458     497,773     93,053       1,444,283     554,030     417,535     84,988       1,613,686     660,473     447,901     85,965       1,243,462     1531,774     736,596     192,620       3,634,371     1,531,774     736,596     192,620       3,634,371     1,531,774     736,596     192,620       3,555,067     1,531,714     724,440     249,119       2,302,104     1,404,598     725,720     223,868       2,305,107     1,109,296     660,695     200,780       2,305,107     1,109,296     660,695     200,780       2,744,761     997,994     676,071     200,861       2,599,518     881,925     639,442     189,495       2,593,531     861,964     525,661     175,571       2,415,438     873,078     616,987     170,621       2,605,603     1,066,404     664,212     190,962       2,698,927     975,916     663,897     189,683       861,964     663,897     189,683	1945	12,055,884	8,266,373	3,319,586	469 925	
1,582,111     685,458     497,773     33,053       1,444,283     554,030     417,535     84,988       1,613,686     660,473     447,901     85,965       1,453,462     533,167     380,739     74,279       3,249,371     1,531,774     736,596     192,620       3,655,067     1,531,774     726,596     231,967       3,302,107     1,404,598     725,720     223,868       2,935,107     1,109,296     660,695     205,170       2,806,441     1,025,778     669,925     200,780       2,784,761     997,994     676,071     200,881       2,599,518     861,964     525,661     175,571       2,415,438     873,078     616,987     170,621       2,432,905     862,223     176,909       2,698,927     975,916     664,212     190,962       2,698,927     195,916     663,897     189,683       8,608,927     1066,4387     189,683     88	1946	3,024,893	1,435,496	978,203	155.679	455,516
1,613,686     660,473     417,535     84,988       1,613,686     660,473     447,901     85,965       1,459,462     593,167     380,739     74,279       3,249,371     1,531,774     736,596     192,620       3,555,067     1,533,815     744,440     249,219       2,935,104     1,404,598     725,720     223,868       2,935,401     1,025,778     669,925     205,170       2,805,401     1,025,778     669,925     200,780       2,794,761     997,994     676,071     200,881       2,599,518     881,925     639,942     189,495       2,593,631     861,964     625,661     175,571       2,475,438     873,078     616,987     170,621       2,482,905     888,622     626,223     176,909       2,698,927     975,916     664,212     190,962       2,698,927     975,916     663,897     189,683       8,698,927     975,916     663,897     189,683	1947	1,582,111	685,458	497,773	93 053	305 827
1,613,686     660,473     447,901     85,965       1,455,462     593,167     380,739     74,279       3,249,371     1,531,774     736,596     192,620       3,655,912     1,596,419     824,265     231,967       3,555,067     1,533,815     794,440     249,219       2,935,107     1,109,296     660,695     205,170       2,805,411     1,025,778     669,925     200,780       2,594,761     997,994     676,071     20,861       2,593,518     881,925     639,942     189,495       2,593,518     861,964     625,661     175,571       2,475,438     873,078     616,987     170,621       2,485,603     1,066,404     644,212     190,962       2,698,927     975,916     663,897     189,683       8     73,078     666,223     176,609       2,698,927     975,916     663,897     189,683       8     75,916     663,897     189,683	1948	1,444.283	554,030	417,535	84,988	387.730
1.459,462     593,167     380,739     74,279       3.284,371     1.531,774     736,596     192,620       3.555,067     1.536,419     824,265     231,867       3,302,104     1.404,538     725,720     223,868       2,395,107     1,109,296     660,695     205,170       2,806,441     1,025,778     669,925     200,780       2,794,761     997,994     676,071     200,861       2,599,518     881,925     639,942     189,495       2,599,518     881,926     616,987     170,621       2,482,905     858,622     625,661     170,621       2,482,905     858,622     662,223     176,909       2,698,927     1,066,401     189,683	1949	1,613,686	660,473	447.901	35 965	710 247
3,249,371 1,531,774 736,596 192,620 3,635,942 1,566,449 824,265 231,967 3,535,067 1,533,815 794,440 249,219 3,302,104 1,404,538 725,720 223,868 2,335,107 1,109,296 660,695 205,170 2,395,441 1,025,778 669,925 200,780 2,794,761 997,994 676,071 200,861 2,599,518 861,964 6539,942 189,495 2,503,631 861,964 622,23 176,509 2,695,603 1,066,404 664,212 189,683 2,698,927 975,916 663,897 189,683	1950	1,459,462	593,167	380 739	020,07	110,044
3,625,912 1,596,419 824,265 231,967 3,555,067 1,533,815 794,440 249,219 3,302,104 1,404,598 725,720 223,868 2,935,107 1,109,266 660,695 205,170 2,394,761 97,994 676,071 200,861 2,599,518 898,925 639,942 189,495 2,503,631 861,964 525,661 175,571 2,475,438 873,078 616,987 170,621 2,482,905 858,622 2,698,927 189,683 2,698,927 195,916 664,212 189,683	1951	3,249,371	1.531.774	736 596	677.41	411,211
3,555,067 1,533,815 794,440 249,219 3,302,104 1,404,598 725,720 223,868 2,935,107 1,109,296 660,695 205,170 2,836,441 1,025,778 669,925 200,780 2,794,761 997,994 676,071 200,861 2,599,518 898,925 639,942 189,495 2,503,631 861,964 925,661 175,571 2,475,438 873,078 616,987 170,621 2,482,905 858,622 666,223 176,909 2,605,603 1,066,404 664,212 199,962 2,698,927 975,916 663,397 189,683	1952	3,635,912	1,596,419	824.265	231 967	Top: 007
3,302,104 1,404,598 725,720 223,868 2,935,107 1,109,296 660,695 205,170 2,836,441 1,025,778 669,925 200,780 2,794,761 997,994 676,071 200,861 2,599,518 881,925 639,942 189,495 2,475,438 873,078 616,987 170,621 2,482,905 858,622 664,212 190,962 2,698,927 375,916 664,212 190,962 2,698,927 375,916 663,397 189,683	1953	3,555,067	1,533,815	794,440	249.219	107,506
3.302,104     1,404,598     725,720     223,868       2.935,107     1,109,296     660,695     205,170       2.805,441     1,025,778     669,925     200,780       2,794,761     997,994     676,071     200,861       2,599,518     888,925     639,942     189,495       2,503,631     861,964     625,661     175,571       2,475,438     873,078     616,987     170,621       2,805,603     1,066,404     664,212     190,962       2,698,927     975,916     663,897     189,683				•		200
2,935,107 1,109,226 660,695 205,170 2,836,441 1,025,778 669,925 200,780 2,794,761 898,925 676,071 200,861 2,599,518 898,925 639,942 189,495 2,503,531 861,964 525,661 175,571 2,475,438 873,078 616,987 170,621 2,482,905 858,622 626,223 176,909 2,805,603 1,066,404 664,212 190,962 2,698,927 975,916 663,897 189,683	1954	3,302,104	1,404,598	725,720	223,868	947,918
2,806,441     1,025,778     669,925     200,780       2,794,761     997,994     676,071     200,861       2,599,518     888,925     639,942     189,495       2,503,631     861,964     625,661     175,571       2,482,905     858,622     626,223     176,621       2,698,927     975,916     664,212     190,962       2,698,927     975,916     663,397     189,683	1955	2,935,107	1,109,296	660,695	205,170	959.946
2,794,761     397,394     676,071     200,861       2,599,518     898,925     639,942     189,495       2,503,631     861,964     925,661     175,571       2,475,438     873,078     616,987     170,621       2,485,905     858,622     626,223     176,909       2,698,927     375,916     664,212     190,962       2,698,927     375,916     663,397     189,683	1956	2,836,441	1,025,778	669,925	200.780	903 958
2,599,518     898,925     639,942     189,495       2,503,631     861,964     \$25,661     175,571       2,475,438     873,078     616,987     170,621       2,482,905     878,622     626,223     176,909       2,805,603     1,066,404     664,212     190,962       2,698,927     975,916     663,897     189,683	1957	2,794,761	997,994	676,071	200,861	919.835
2,503,631     861,964     625,661     175,571       2,475,438     873,078     616,987     170,621       2,482,905     858,622     626,223     176,909       2,805,603     1,066,404     684,212     190,962       2,698,927     975,916     663,897     189,683	1958	2,599,518	898,925	639,942	189,495	871,156
2,475,438 873,078 616,987 170,621 2,482,905 828,622 626,223 176,909 2,805,603 1,066,404 664,212 190,962 2,698,927 975,916 663,897 189,683	1959	2,503,631	861,964	525,661	175.571	840 435
2,482,905 858,622 626,223 176,909 2,805,603 1,066,404 664,212 190,962 2,698,927 975,916 663,897 189,683	1960	2,475,438	873,078	616,987	170.621	814.752
2,805,603 1,086,404 664,212 190,962 2,898,927 975,916 663,897 189,683	1961	2,482,905	858.622	626,223	176 909	100
2,698,927 975,916 663,897 189,683	1962	2,805,603	1,066,404	664.212	190,962	884 025
	1963	2,698,927	975,916	663,897	189,683	869.431

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: :1789.THROUGH PRESENT A/

200 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	ARMY B/ NAVY	CORPS	FORCE BY C
2,685,782 2,653,926 3,092,175 1,11 3,092,175 1,145 3,044 1,13 2,713,044 1,11 2,121,936 2,251,936 2,081,910 7 2,189,187 7 4 2,118,187 6 2,169,112			
2,625,622 2,032,175 3,032,175 1,115 3,045,071 1,51 3,044 2,711,944 2,711,944 1,115 2,121,936 2,251,936 2,128,120 1,2,051,936 2,061,708 1,2,051,650 1,2,051,650 1,2,051,650 2,051,650 2,123,349 2,123,349 3,2,123,349 4,2,138,157 4,2,138,157 6,2,151,032 6,2,151,032 6,2,151,032 6,2,151,032 6,2,151,032 6,2,151,032 6,2,151,032	72 228 665.969	189,777	856,798
2,653,926 96 3,092,175 1,44 3,375,485 1,44 3,56,071 1,5; 3,064,760 1,3; 2,321,936 8 2,251,936 8 2,125,1936 8 2,012,100 7 2,102,005 7 2,021,930 7 2,021,700 7 2,021,700 7 2,021,700 7 2,021,700 7 2,021,700 7 2,021,700 7 2,021,700 7 2,021,700 7 2,021,700 7 3,2,021,700 7 4,2,131,349 7 4,2,131,349 7 5,2,123,349 7 6,2,123,349 7 7 6,2,123,349 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	-	190.213	824.662
3,092,175 1,15 3,365,071 1,51 3,458,072 1,51 3,458,072 1,51 3,058,780 1,31 2,121,958 8 2,121,958 8 2,128,120 7 2,128,120 7 2,128,120 7 2,01,708 7 2,061,708 7 2,061,708 7 2,061,708 7 2,061,708 7 2,026,892 7 2,050,627 7 2,128,134 8 2,026,892 7 2,128,134 8 2,123,349 7 4 2,138,157 6 2,151,032		911 100	887 353
3,375,485 1,46 3,546,071 1,51 3,648,072 1,53 3,064,760 1,33 2,713,044 1,11 2,121,936 8 2,251,936 8 2,128,120 7 2,081,910 7 2,074,543 7 2,061,708 7 2,050,627 7 2,050,627 7 2,108,157 7 3 2,123,349 7 4 2,138,157 7 6 2,151,032 6 6 2,169,112 6		91/197	2001.000
3,546,071 1,53 3,648,072 1,53 3,048,072 1,53 2,713,044 1,11 2,321,936 8 2,251,936 8 2,128,120 7 2,081,910 7 2,074,543 7 2,061,708 7 2,061,708 7 2,061,708 7 2,061,708 7 2,061,708 7 2,061,708 7 2,108,612 7 2,108,612 7 3,2,108,612 7 4,2,138,157 7 4,2,151,032 6 6,2,169,112 6	42.498 750,224	285,269	777 / 78
3,458,072 1,5 3,664,760 1,33 2,713,044 1,11 2,321,936 8 2,251,936 7 2,128,120 7 2,021,910 7 2,074,543 7 2,074,543 7 2,050,627 7 2,082,560 7 2,082,560 7 2,082,560 7 2,123,349 7 2,123,349 7 2,123,349 7 2,123,349 7 2,123,349 7 2,123,349 7 2,123,349 7 2,123,499 7	70,343 763,626	307,252	904,850
3,438,077 3,044 2,732,044 2,732,044 1,11 2,121,936 8 2,128,120 2,128,120 7 2,074,543 7 2,061,708 7 2,050,627 7 2,050,627 7 2,128,157 2,123,349 7 2,138,157 4 2,138,157 6 2,151,032	27 277 779	309,771	862,353
3,064,760 1,37 2,713,044 1,11 2,311,956 8 2,251,936 8 2,162,105 7 2,108,1910 7 2,081,910 7 2,081,910 7 2,081,910 7 2,081,910 7 2,081,910 7 2,081,910 7 2,081,910 7 2,131,349 7 4 2,131,349 7 6 2,169,115		250 737	791.349
2,713,044 2,321,959 8,2,321,936 2,182,100 2,128,120 7,2,024,543 2,024,543 7,2,026,892 7,2,026,892 7,2,026,892 7,2,026,892 7,2,026,892 7,2,026,892 7,2,026,892 7,2,026,892 7,2,026,892 7,2,026,892 7,2,026,892 7,2,026,892 7,2,026,627 7,2,026,627 7,2,026,612 7,133,349 7,133,157 8,2,133,349 7,133,157			755 300
2,251,959 2,251,936 2,162,100 2,128,120 2,081,910 2,081,910 7,061,708 7,061,708 7,066,892 2,066,892 7,050,627 2,050,627 2,108,612 2,108,612 3,115,032 4,2,115,032	_	606,212	1000
2,162,036 2,162,005 2,128,120 2,031,910 2,044,543 2,061,708 2,056,892 2,056,892 2,056,892 2,108,612 2,108,612 2,113,349 3,2,115,332		198,238	000,027
2,162,005 2,128,120 2,031,910 2,041,543 2,051,708 2,051,708 2,050,627 2,050,627 2,082,550 2,103,612 2,123,349 2,138,157 2,151,032 2,169,112	100,973 563,683	196,098	691,182
2,128,120 2,018,120 2,018,120 2,074,543 2,051,708 2,050,627 2,050,627 2,082,550 2,102,550 2,123,349 2,138,157 2,151,032 2,169,112		188,802	643,970
2,128,120 2,031,910 2,074,543 2,061,708 7 2,056,892 2,082,560 2,108,612 2,123,349 2,138,157 2,151,032 2,169,112	200 101	105 951	612.751
2,081,910 2,074,543 2,061,708 2,026,892 2,050,627 2,082,560 2,108,612 2,123,349 2,123,349 2,138,157 2,151,032 2,169,112		400,000	E 05 A 16
2,074,543 2,051,708 2,026,892 2,050,627 2,082,560 2,108,560 2,103,157 2,151,032 2,151,032 2,169,112		885,281	100
2,061,708 2,026,892 2,026,627 2,082,560 2,108,612 2,123,349 1 2,138,157 2 151,032 2,169,112	782.246 529,895	191,707	0.69,076
2,026,892 2,050,627 2,082,560 2,108,612 2,123,349 2,138,157 2,138,157 2,151,032 2,169,112		190,815	569,712
2,026,892 2,050,627 2,082,560 2,108,612 2,123,349 2,138,157 2,138,157 2,151,032 2,169,112		185 250	559,455
2,050,627 2,082,560 2,108,612 2,123,349 2,123,349 2,138,157 2,151,032 2,169,112		000	557 969
2,082,560 2,108,612 2,123,349 2,138,157 2,151,032 2,169,112		000	570 302
2,108,612 2,123,349 2,138,157 2,151,032 2,169,112		070'081	100,000
2,123,349 2,123,349 2,138,157 2,151,032 2,169,112	780 391 552,996	192,380	282,043
2,138,157 2,151,032 2,169,112		194,089	592,044
2,138,15/ 2,151,032 2,169,112	764 638	196,214	597,125
2,151,032 2,169,112		108 025	601.515
2,169,112		710.00	608 199
		110,001	607 035
2.174.217	780,815 586,842	189,525	25, 455
2 138 213	771,847 592,570	197,350	0.00

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

IINE AIR PS FORCE B/-C/	
MAR	
HAVY	
ARMY B/	
TOTAL	
YEAR	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	MARINE TOTAL ARMY B/ NAVY CORPS

196,956 196,652 592,652 579,417 769,741 2,130,229 1989 1990

570,880

A HILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. EXCLUDES RESERVES

N.A. - NOT AVAILABLE \* ESTIMATED

C/ ARM AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947. ON ACTIVE DUTY TOR TRAINING. PRIOR YEAR TOTALS HAVE BEEN CORRECTED. B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STREAGH" PRIOR TO JUNE 39, 1956.

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

ì

### DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES

- from the U.S. military academies at West Point, Annapolis, and Colorado Springs, as well as other officer Enlisted personnel include cadets and midshipmon Both officer and enlisted personnel data exclude figures on the Coast Guard. Officers include warrant officers, field clerks and nurses. H
- Data for the year shown are as of June 30 beginning with 1878 for Army, 1900 for Navy, and 1798 for Marine Corps. For prior years the as of date is the month for which records most completely reveal the total strengths of each service. In some instances, incremental reports of different dates had to be used to compile a service total, with the regult that the strength shown is not for any particular point in time during Data subsequent to 1976 are as of September 30. oi
- fregulars, volumieers, militia, inductees, reserves and National Guardsmen) and U.S. Military Academy cadets. Data prior to 1861 are for regular Army and cadets only, except for 1836-1840 (Seminole Indian War) and 1846-1848 (War with Mexico). Source documents for other years do not contain adequate strength statistics on nonregular personnel called up during the War of 1812 or for short periods of service during the numerous Indian disturbances. Army data also Army data begin with 1789, the year in which the Department of War (now Department of the Army) was established by the new U.S. Congress. Although a "regular" Army has existed continuously since that time, the total strengths cannot be documented from available records, nor can reliable estimates be made for years 1790-1793 and 1796-1800. Beginning with 1861, the data include all military personnel on extended active duty with the Army include strengths of the Army Air Corps and predecessor agencies. က်
- separate Mavy Department was authorized and organized in 1798. During the early years of the Mavy, crews were usually contracted for a specific sailing or mission rather than a continuous tour of duty. The strengths shown are more in the nature of an average and are, therefore, marked "estimated." Data excluded an unknown number of Naval militia, supplied by the states, who served during the the War of 1812, the Mexican War, and the period 1794-1798 are estimates of the number of "on board" personnel authorized by the U.S. Congress to reestablish a Navy which had existed from 1775 to 1785 under the Continental Congress. strengths for the Spanish-Amorican War. 4
- Marine Corps strengths as shown begin in 1798, the year which the Navy Department and Marine Corps were authorized by an Act of Congress. The Marine Corps was founded in 1775 by the Continental Congress and served authorized by an Act of Congress. The Marine Corps was founded in 1775 by the Continental Congress and served during the Revolutionary War, but ceased to exist in 1783. The Marines were reestablished in 1794 when Congress authorized the rebuilding of the Mavy. A small number of Marines were used as guards on Navy ships. records do not reveal reliable strength data before 1798. ŗ,

TABLE 2-12

Z

### DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789-THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAV	MARINE	AIR
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
1789	46	46			
1790	N.A.	N,A,			
1791	N.A.	N.A.			
1792	N.A.	N,A,			
1793	N.A.	N,A,			
1794	385	235 *	150 *		
1795	362	212	120 <b>*</b>		
1796	N.A.	N.A.	120 <b>*</b>		
1797	N.A.	N.A.	120 <b>*</b>		
1798	N.A.	N,A,	120 <b>*</b>	25	
1700	Z	Y. A.	200 *	25	
1800	A.	A.N.	400 <b>*</b>	ee ee	
1801	486	248	200 <b>*</b>	38	
1802	404	175	200 <b>*</b>	53	
1803	399	174	200 <b>*</b>	25	
1804	441	216	200 *	5.2	
1805	372	159	191 *	22	
1806	344	142	191	Ξ-	
1807	348	146	191	11	
1808	529	327	191	11	
1809	883	533	450 ×	10	
1810	006	441	420 *	<b>o</b>	
1811	864	396	454	14	
1812	751	299	442	10	
1813	2,013	1,476	225 *	12	

### DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	CORPS	FORCE
		\$			,
1017	2.806	2,271	524 *	11	
1101	2 811	2.272	531	œ	
701	1 256	735	¥ 009	21	
7070	1.155	647	494 ×	14	
1818	1,266	697	545 ¥	24	
0	1,294	705	¥ 896	21	
0000	1.252	969	537	61	
207	1 066	547	484	38	
1822	1,069	512	534	23	
1823	1,098	525	553 *	20	
		c	163		
1824	1,113	300	1 1	36	
1825	1,102	562	202		
1826	1.050	540	47.1	, .	
1837	1.094	546	,505	43	
707		E 40	506	40	
1828	1,085	9			
	1 20'6	809,	555	43	
5707	270	627	615	37	
1830	0 0 0 0 0	613	612	ກຕ	
1831	000	0 1 1 1	642	38	
1832	1,339		- Q	7	
1833	1,373	999	200	<b>:</b>	
•	1 410	699	685	48	
755	***	088	758	63	
1835	100.1	9 2 2	787	64	
1336	1.687	÷ (n)	5 6	25	
1837	1,711	5/8	4 1	. 6	
	1 592	717	847	9	

manyathanagingsport of the same of the

TABLE 2-12

	₽	
	CTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT	
	GH PR	
	HOU	
ENSE	89 T	
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	L: 17	
OFZ	ONNE	
TME	PERS	
EPAF	CER	
	OFF	1
	DUTY	
	ΠVE	1
	Ö	1

′,	ACTIVED	ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT	ONNEL: 1789 THRO	UGH PRESENT	
YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1839	1,705	749	922		1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
1840	1,767	780	833	7 9	
1841	1.738	754	076	2 4	
1842	1,825	781	856	* e	
1843	1,903	805	1,055 *	43	
1844	1,916	813		\$	
1845	1,963	8 2 8	2001	9 5	
1846	3,097	2.003 *	1.053	7 -	
1847	4,064	2.863 *	1.126	1 11	
1848	4,048	2,865	1,141	4.5	
1849	2.273	345	. 200	•	
1850	2,267	9 60	1 273	0 •	
1821	2,233	944	1.246	9 5	
1852	2,236	957	1 232	? !	
1853	2,260	196	1,250	4 4	
1854	2,259	928	1.254	9	
1855	2,330	1.042	1.238		
1856	2,156	1.072	1.027	1,7	
. 1857	2,185	1,097	1.031	: \$	
1858	2,219	1,099	1,088	52.	
1859	2,234	1,070	1,117		
1860	2,278	1.080	150	~ Q	
1861	4.X		7117	9 5	
1862	N.A.	A. X	3.224 *	? ·	
1863	N.A.	4.A.	4,209	. 6	

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT: OF.DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	CORPS	FORCE
			1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		* 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
64	N,A,	N,A.	5,679	64	
65	N.A.	N.A.	6,759	87	
99	N.A.	N.A.	2,297	79	
67	4,930	3,056	1,801	73	
8981	4,892	2,835	1,976 *	81	
69	4,419	2,700	1,649	70	
70	4,169	2,541	1,551	7.7	
7.1	3,881	2,105	1,702	74	
72	3,880	2,104	1,699	7.7	
73	3,818	2,076	1,655	87	
1874	3,761	2,081	1,595	85	
75	3,715	2,068	1,571	76	
92	3,873	2,151	1,646	76	
77	3,841	2,177	1,591	73	
7.8	3,812	2,153	1,582	7.7	
62	3,884	2,127	1,695	62	
80	3,934	2,152	1,713	69	
81	4,117	2,181	1,866	70	
82	4,136	2,162	1,911	63	
83	4,022	2,143	1,819	09	
1884	3,873	2,147	1,660	99	
85	3,830	2,154	1,611	65	
98	3,717	2,102	1,549	99	
87	3,803	2,200	1,542	61	
88	3.789	2.189	1.528	7.2	

**\*** 

Ì

### TABLE 2-12

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

AIR FORCE

MARINE CORPS

4		1			
1889	3.761	2,177	1,530	54	
1890	2,718	2,168	1,489	61	
1801	3.628	2.052	1,510	99	
1892	3.674	2,140	1,468	99	
1893	3,707	2,158	1,486	63	
1894	3.618	2,146	1,405	49	
1895	3,637	2,154	1,412	71	
1896	3,666	2,169	1,425	72	
1897	3.649	2,179	1,399	71	
1898	12,046	10,516	1,432	86	
1899	5.245	3,581	1,588	76	
1900	6.084	4,227	1,683	174	
1901	5,381	3,468	1,742	171	
1902	6,062	4,049	1,822	191	
1903	6,033	3,927	1,893	213	
1904	6,240	3,971	2,014	255	
1905	6.383	4,034	2,079	270	
1906	6.400	3,989	2,133	278	
1907	6.413	3,896	2,238	279	
1908	6,793	4,047	2,463	283	
1909	7.257	4,299	2,630	328	
1910	7.562	4,535	2,699	328	
1911	7.799	4,585	2,886	328	
1912	8.186	4,775	3,074	337	
1913	8,574	4,970	3,273	331	

Propared By: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

\*\* \*\*\*\*\*\*

TABLE 2-12

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE	AIR FORCE
				900	
1914	8,775	5,633	3,400		
2101	8.879	4,948	3,593	33.0	
2101	9.545	5,175	4,022	348	
. 1910	43 383	34.224	8,383	116	
1918	155,619	130,485	23,631	1,503	
9	113 602	91,975	19,357	2,270	
6161	30 745	18,999	10,642	1,104	
1920	735 76	16.501	9,979	1,087	
1361	106.12	15 667	8,334	1,135	
1922	23,130	14,021	8,410	1,141	
i i			8 651	1,157	
1924	23,592	*****	0000	1.168	
1925	24,680	14,534		1 178	
1926	24,412	14,143	180 8		
1927	24.658	14,020	9,440	1,198	
1928	24,618	14,019	9,401	1,198	
•	699	14 047	9,434	1,181	
1929	24,062	14 161	9 540	1,208	
1930	24,899	101,41	000	1,196	
1931	25,204	14,159	n :	902	
1932	25,274	14,111	96.6	061.1	
1933	25,035	13,896	9,947	761.1	
7003	24.920	13,761	9,972	1,187	
1001	0 0 0 0	13 471	10.115	1,163	
1935	24.143	4 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	10 247	1.208	
1936	24,967	13,512	147.01	1 212	
1937	25,419	13,740	10,36/	340.1	
				,,,,	

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

### DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	CORPS	FORCE
1939	27.889	14,486	12 023	38	
1940	33,730	18,326	13.604	1.800	
1941	131,967	99,536	29.092	9,339	
1942	283,124	206,422	69,564	7.138	
1943	780,636	579,576	179,676	21,384	
1944	1,085,921	776,980	276,153	32.788	
1945	1,260,109	891,663	331.379	37.067	
1946	422,513	185,411	141,161	14.208	81. 733
1947	192,444	89,759	52,434	7.506	42 745
1948	169,458	68,178	45,416	6,907	48,957
1949	190,348	77,272	47,975	7,250	57,851
1950	181,467	72,566	44,641	7.254	57.008
1951	323,302	130,540	70,513	15,150	107.099
1952	375,829	148,427	82,247	16,413	128,742
1953	376,864	145,633	81,731	18,731	130,769
1954	353,833	128,208	77,280	18.593	129:752
1955	352,040	121,947	74,527	18,417	137.149
1956	350,036	118,364	71,770	17,809	142.093
1957	342,887	111,187	73,703	17,434	140.563
1958	325,956	104,716	71,560	16,741	132,939
1959	319,152	101,690	69,795	16,065	131,602
1960	316,687	101,236	69,559	16,203	129.689
1961	314,827	99,921	63,981	16,132	128,793
1962	343,121	116,050	75,302	16.851	134,908
1963	334,351	108,302	75.549	16.737	133 763

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

1964         337,502         110,870         77,866         17,258         131,578           1965         348,822         117,186         77,866         17,258         131,578           1966         348,822         117,786         77,866         17,258         130,724           1967         348,827         117,786         79,805         20,512         130,724           1968         415,844         166,172         81,902         24,555         135,485           1970         415,844         166,172         85,425         24,555         135,486           1971         37,416         147,782         25,494         125,918           1971         37,416         14,782         21,765         125,918           1972         32,026         16,207         74,782         21,764         125,918           1973         32,032         116,206         77,155         19,282         110,491           1974         302,446         105,992         65,880         18,782         96,135           1975         28,424         105,992         65,880         18,782         96,135           1977         28,103         105,973         105,883         18,882	YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
337,502     110,870     77,866     17,258       348,827     117,786     77,866     17,258       348,827     117,786     81,902     20,512       348,827     117,786     81,902     20,512       348,436     166,173     81,902     20,512       415,844     166,173     85,199     24,555       7418,963     172,590     85,199     25,698       302,226     166,721     80,761     24,941       31,416     148,950     74,782     21,765       321,089     116,205     70,566     19,282       302,426     102,998     67,227     18,591       291,034     97,738     62,630     18,591       275,956     97,785     62,639     18,382       274,129     97,785     62,639     18,382       274,275     97,785     62,639     18,382       277,622     97,785     62,639     18,382       298,707     103,109     67,273     18,38       298,707     103,109     67,273     18,975       20,366     20,366       307,387     107,883     68,494     19,983       307,387     107,964     72,038       20,365     20,474						000
338,822     112,120     77,866     117,258       348,827     117,786     81,905     20,512       344,496     166,173     81,902     23,592       415,844     166,173     85,199     23,592       405,226     166,721     80,761     24,941       371,416     148,950     74,782     24,941       371,416     148,950     74,782     24,941       325,962     148,950     74,782     21,765       321,089     166,721     80,761     24,941       322,424     105,992     65,680     18,782       281,034     98,647     63,718     18,782       274,275     97,785     62,639     18,591       274,275     97,785     62,639     18,982       277,622     97,785     62,639     18,985       285,042     101,80     67,462     18,98       291,47     102,109     67,733     18,98       298,707     103,109     67,273     18,98       308,919     107,883     68,856     20,139       307,387     107,964     72,038     20,175       20,387     20,175     20,175	1964	337,502	110,870	16.400	240.01	000
348,827         117,786         79,805         20,512           384,496         143,517         81,902         23,592           415,844         166,173         85,425         24,555           415,844         166,173         85,199         25,698           74,365         166,721         80,761         24,941           402,226         166,721         80,761         24,941           37,436         121,290         70,566         19,843           321,089         116,292         70,566         19,843           292,424         102,992         65,680         18,591           292,424         102,992         65,680         18,591           275,956         97,738         62,639         18,592           274,275         97,785         62,639         18,382           274,275         97,785         62,639         18,382           277,622         97,785         62,639         18,382           298,707         103,109         67,273         18,395           298,707         103,109         67,273         18,975           20,366         20,366         20,366           298,707         107,83         72,03 </td <td>1985</td> <td>338.822</td> <td>112,120</td> <td>77,866</td> <td>17,258</td> <td>131,578</td>	1985	338.822	112,120	77,866	17,258	131,578
384,496         143,517         81,902         23,592           415,844         166,173         85,425         24,555           415,844         166,173         85,425         24,555           402,226         172,590         85,199         25,698           371,416         148,950         73,155         19,841           371,416         148,950         73,155         19,843           315,089         116,205         70,566         19,282           302,424         102,998         67,227         18,740           29,424         102,992         65,680         18,591           29,424         102,992         65,680         18,591           29,734         98,647         63,718         18,382           275,956         97,738         62,639         18,382           274,275         97,785         62,639         18,382           274,275         97,785         62,639         18,382           277,622         97,785         62,639         18,385           291,77         103,109         67,273         18,975           291,247         103,189         67,273         18,975           291,27         103,57	986	348.827	117,786	79,805	20,512	130,724
415, 844       166,173       85,425       24,555         415, 844       166,721       85,199       25,698         402, 226       166,721       80,761       24,941         371,416       148,950       74,782       21,765         325,962       121,290       70,566       19,282         321,089       116,205       70,566       19,282         221,089       105,992       65,680       18,740         281,034       98,474       63,718       18,782         274,275       97,785       62,639       18,591         274,275       97,785       62,639       18,382         277,622       97,785       62,639       18,38         277,622       97,785       62,639       18,38         277,622       101,80       67,273       18,95         291,47       102,109       67,273       18,96         298,707       105,674       68,856       20,366         308,919       107,883       68,856       20,199         307,387       107,964       72,038       20,047	200	384 496	143,517	81,902	23,592	135,485
418,963       172,590       85,199       25,698         402,226       166,721       80,761       24,941         371,416       148,950       74,782       21,765         325,962       121,290       70,566       19,282         321,089       116,205       70,566       19,282         221,089       67,227       18,740         281,034       98,647       65,680       18,591         275,956       97,785       62,639       18,582         274,275       97,785       62,639       18,582         277,622       97,785       62,639       18,18         277,622       97,785       62,639       18,198         285,042       101,80       67,462       18,198         291,477       102,674       68,494       19,983         303,344       107,883       68,856       20,366         307,387       107,964       72,033       20,047	8961	415,844	166,173	85,425	24,555	139,691
40.8.26         166.721         80.761         24.941           40.8.26         148.950         74.782         21.765           371.416         121.290         77.155         19.843           325.962         116.205         70.566         19.282           302.456         105.992         67.227         18.740           281.034         98.647         63.718         18.785           275.956         97.758         62.639         18.591           274.275         97.785         62.639         18.382           274.275         97.785         62.639         18.38           277.622         97.381         62.639         18.38           277.622         98.717         62.039         18.36           285.042         101.850         67.462         18.36           291.247         105.674         68.494         19.983           303.344         107.883         68.856         20.366           307.387         107.964         77.051         20.175           307.387         107.964         77.038         20.047			113	25 100	25.698	135,476
402,226     105,416     148,950     74,782     21,765       375,962     116,205     70,566     19,843       302,426     105,992     67,227     18,740       292,424     102,992     65,680     18,591       281,034     98,647     63,718     18,882       275,956     97,788     62,639     18,882       274,275     97,785     62,639     18,388       274,129     97,785     62,639     18,388       277,622     98,717     62,639     18,198       298,707     103,109     67,273     18,975       298,707     105,674     68,494     19,983       303,344     107,883     68,856     20,136       307,387     107,964     72,038     20,175       307,387     107,964     72,038     20,047	1969	418,963	200.277	20 761	24 941	129.803
371,416         148.950         74.782         21.793           335,962         116,205         70,566         19,843           321,089         16,205         70,566         19,843           292,424         102,998         67,227         18,740           292,424         102,992         65,680         18,591           281,034         98,647         63,718         18,882           275,956         97,738         62,639         18,882           274,275         97,785         62,639         18,388           274,129         97,785         62,639         18,388           277,622         97,717         62,639         18,388           285,042         103,109         67,273         18,198           291,247         103,109         67,273         18,975           298,707         105,674         68,494         19,983           308,919         109,687         70,657         20,175           307,387         107,883         68,856         20,047	1970	402,226	100,121	102.00	10.11	125 919
335,962         121,290         73,155         19,843           321,089         116,205         70,566         19,282           302,424         102,992         67,227         18,740           292,424         102,992         67,27         18,740           275,956         97,738         63,718         18,8591           274,275         97,785         62,639         18,591           274,129         97,785         62,639         18,982           277,622         97,785         62,639         18,198           285,042         101,80         67,462         18,198           298,707         105,674         68,494         19,983           303,344         107,883         68,856         20,366           308,919         107,883         68,856         20,175           307,387         107,964         72,031         20,175	1971	371,416	148,950	74,782	50/17	616,621
302,456         116,205         70,566         19,282           302,424         102,992         67,227         18,740           292,424         102,992         65,680         18,740           281,034         98,647         63,718         18,851           275,956         97,78         62,639         18,882           274,275         97,785         62,639         18,822           274,129         97,785         62,639         18,29           277,622         98,717         62,384         18,29           285,042         103,109         67,273         18,975           298,707         105,674         68,494         19,983           303,344         107,883         68,856         20,366           308,919         107,883         68,856         20,175           307,387         107,964         72,038         20,047	1972	335,962	121,290	73,155	19,843	121,674
302,456         105,998         67,227         18,740           292,424         102,992         65,680         18,591           281,034         98,647         63,718         18,882           275,956         97,78         63,718         18,882           274,275         97,785         62,639         18,882           274,275         97,785         62,639         18,388           277,622         98,717         62,034         18,229           285,042         103,109         67,273         18,363           298,707         105,674         68,494         19,983           303,344         107,883         68,856         20,366           31,055         109,757         72,051         20,175           307,387         107,964         72,038         20,047	1973	321,089	116,205	70,566	19,282	115,036
292,424         102,992         65,680         18,591           281,034         98,647         63,718         18,882           275,956         97,785         63,312         18,882           274,275         97,785         62,639         18,388           274,129         97,381         62,639         18,388           277,622         98,717         62,384         18,29           285,042         103,109         67,273         18,975           298,707         105,674         68,494         19,983           303,344         107,883         68,856         20,366           311,055         103,757         72,051         20,175           307,387         107,964         72,038         20,047		327 000	868 501	67.227	18,740	110,491
291,034 124 18,882 18,882 18,882 18,882 18,882 18,882 18,882 18,882 18,882 18,882 18,882 18,785 18,983 19,983 100,583 100,783 18,785 19,983 100,783	t - 51	200	000 000	65 680	18.591	105,161
281,034     98,647     63,312     18,650       274,275     97,785     62,639     18,388       274,275     97,785     62,384     18,229       274,129     97,31     62,384     18,229       287,042     101,850     67,658     18,198       291,247     103,109     67,273     18,975       298,707     105,674     68,494     19,983       303,344     107,883     68,494     19,983       311,055     109,677     72,051     20,199       307,387     107,964     72,038     20,047	1975	292,424	256,201	00100	18 882	99.787
275,956     97,788     63,312     18,050       274,275     97,785     62,639     18,050       274,129     97,381     62,384     18,29       277,622     98,717     63,058     18,198       298,742     103,109     67,273     18,355       298,707     105,674     68,494     19,983       303,344     107,883     68,856     20,366       31,055     109,677     72,051     20,175       307,387     107,964     72,038     20,047	1976	281,034	38,04/	041.00		920 90
274,275         97,785         62,639         18,388           274,129         97,381         62,384         18,229           277,622         98,717         63,058         18,198           285,042         101,850         65,462         18,198           291,247         103,109         67,273         18,955           298,707         105,674         68,856         20,366           303,344         109,83         70,657         20,175           311,055         109,757         72,051         20,199           307,387         107,964         72,038         20,047	1977	275,956	97,738	63,312	18,650	007.08
274,129         97,381         62,384         18,229           277,622         98,717         63,058         18,198           285,042         101,850         65,462         18,198           291,247         105,109         67,273         18,975           298,707         105,674         68,494         19,983           303,344         107,883         68,856         20,366           308,919         109,757         70,657         20,175           311,055         107,964         72,051         20,199           307,387         107,964         72,038         20,047	1978	274,275	97,785	62,639	18,388	95,463
277,622     98,717     63,058     18,198       285,042     101,850     65,462     18,363       291,247     105,109     67,273     18,975       298,707     105,674     68,494     19,983       303,344     107,883     68,856     20,366       308,919     70,657     20,175       311,055     109,757     72,051     20,199       307,387     107,964     72,038     20,047		25. 150	97 381	62.384	18,229	96,135
285,042 101,850 65,462 18,363 291,247 103,109 67,273 18,975 298,707 105,674 68,494 19,983 303,344 107,883 68,856 20,366 308,919 109,687 70,657 20,175 307,387 107,964 72,038	200	277 622	717 86	63.058	18,198	97,649
291.247 103,109 67,273 18,975 298.707 105,674 68,494 19,983 303,344 107,883 68,856 20,366 308,919 109,687 70,657 20,175 311,055 109,757 72,051 20,149 307,387 107,964 72,038	0001	201.02	101 850	65.462	18,363	99,367
298,707     105,674     68,494     19,983       303,344     107,883     68,856     20,366       308,919     109,687     70,657     20,175       311,055     103,757     72,051     20,199       307,387     107,964     72,038     20,047	1001	201.042	103 109	67.273	18,975	101,890
303,344     107,883     68,856     20,386       308,919     109,687     70,657     20,175       311,055     109,757     72,051     20,199       307,387     107,964     72,038     20,047	1983	298,707	105,674	68,494	19,983	104,556
308,919 109,687 70,657 20,175 311,055 109,757 72,051 20,199 307,387 107,964 72,038 20,047		200	107.883	68,856	20,366	106,239
311,055 109,757 72,051 20,199 307,387 107,964 72,038 20,047	1001		100 687	70.657	20,175	108,400
307,387 107,964 72,038 20,047	1961	010.000	109 757	72.051	20,199	109,048
30, 36, 101, 101, 101, 101, 101, 101, 101, 10	1986	117. USD	101.001	72 038	20.047	107,338
	1987	307,387	*00. TOT		00 00	105 126

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

-

į

ļ

### DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

	•	
AIR	FORCE	#
MARINE	CORPS	\$ 1 1 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
	NAV	
	ARMY	
	TOTAL	
	YEAR	

103,697

20,099 19,958

72,153

106,877

302,826

1989

N.A. . NOT AVAILABLE

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

<sup>\* •</sup> ESTIMATED

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	CORPS	FORCE
789	672	672			
730	. A. Z	N.A.			
1791	N, A.	N.A.			
1792	N.A.	N.A.			
(793	N.A.	N.A.			
794	5.284	3,578	1,706 *		
795	4,934	3,228	1,706 *		
706	N.A.	N.A.	1,706 *		
707	. A. X	N.A.	1,706 *		
1798	N.A.	м.А.	1,706 *	88	
1	2	Y, X	2,000 *	343	
201	2	4	5.000 *	487	
0081			× 000 c	319	
1801	6,622	2,003	1 1	330	
1802	5,028	2,698	Z,000 *	200	
1803	4,129	2,312	1,500 *	31/	
	688	2.518	2,000 *	364	
100	6 126	2.570	3,000 *.	556	
000	2 123	2.511	914	307	
1806	201.5	2.629	1,954	392	
180/	0.00	000	1 425	861	
1808	7.671	0,000			
000	11.382	6,444	4,425 *	513	
200	10.654	5,515	4.699 ¥	440	
1010	, , , ,	5 212	4.910	542	
1811	10,664	117.0	5.010	483	
1812	11,880	100.0	*	878	
	22 120	17.560	* 000°c	2	

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports 1

**TABLE 2-13** 

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE	AIR FORCE
	4 4 1 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		\$		
1814	44,052	35,915	7,500 *	637	
1815	38.074	31,152	6,242	680	
1816	15,487	9,496	5,540 *	451	
1817	13,451	7,799	2,000 *	652	
1818	12,994	7,458	£,000 *	536	
1819	11,965	7,801	3,500 *	664	
1820	13,861	9,858	3,451	552	
1821	9,521	5,226	3,451	844	
1822	8,794	4,846	3,240	708	
1823	9,773	5,592	3,500 *	681	
1824	9,895	5,441	3,564	890	•
1825	9,987	5,341	3,900	746	
1826	10,536	5,449	4,291	796	
1827	10,533	5,339	4,291	903	
1828	10,345	5,162	4,291	892	
1829	10,890	5,724	4,314	852	
1830	10,663	5,495	4,314	854	
1831	9,913	5,442	3,691	780	
1832	11,139	5,609	4,670	860	
1833	11,522	5,913	4,756	853	
1834	11,986	6,361	4,756	698	
1835	12,807	6,657	4.801	1,349	
1838	15,187	* 880°6	4.801	1,298	
1837	20,751	11,576	7,651	1,524	
1838	16,356	8,480	6,809	1,067	

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT
MARINE

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	CORPS	FORCE
	17 612	9.942	6,754	916	
2004	400	11 541	7.085	1.223	
1840	מלים מלים	100	7 228	1 156	
1841	19,055	10,565	****	0 0	
1842	21.026	9,999	9.784	1,243	
1843	18,838	8,297	8 200 ×	1,041	
***	19 003	7.917	10,040	1,046	
****		7 683	10.094	986	
1845	10,100	, ,	0 078	1.126	
1846	36,068	+ +00°C7	0.00	1 1 1 1	
1847	53,697	41,873 *	10,067	1,737	
1848	56,260	44,454	10,097	1,709	
1849	20.892	9,799	10,063	1,030	
1870	18.557	9,981	7,521	1.055	
1851	18,466	9,770	7.546	1,150	
1852	19,113	10,419	7,573	1,121	
1853	18,407	9,611	7,591	1,205	
1964	18 875	9,938	7,625	1,312	
1001	24.072	14,869	7,651	1,552	
1856	23.711	14,643	7,654	1,414	
1000	25, 160	14.821	8,645	1,694	
1858	26,795	16,579	8,661	1,555	
980	26.744	16,173	8,767	1,804	
	25.842	15 135	8,792	1,755	
1860	799.67		78, 767	2,338	
1361	N. A.		* 00.00	2.355	
1862	N.A.	N.A.	* 057.05	200.0	
		•	X07 76	10.5	

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports •

4

TABLE 2-13

### DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE	AIR
1864	N.A.	A.N	200	,	
1865	N.A.	2	100,20	3,075	
1866		ć :	186,16	3,773	
		Z.A.	14,043	3.258	
7987	69,956	54,138	12.380	7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	
1868	61,520	48,231	10,292 *	2.997	
	:				
1869	47,213	34,253	10 646	750	
1870	46,179	34,699	210	2,314	
1871	38.357	27 010	110,6	2,469	
1872	20 22	010.12	808.8	2,439	
1073	676.00	26,218	136.6	2,126	
7017	39,410	26,736	9,999	2,675	
1017	;				
7/07	39.848	26,559	11,105	2 184	
18/5	34,390	23,445	8 908	1000	
1876	36,718	26 414		2,03/	
1877	30,253	21 062	004.0	1,904	
1878	000	202.17	6,456	1,824	
,	35,632	23,870	6,505	2,257	
1879	34,138	24 474		:	
1880	33.960	24 442	0000	1,906	
1881	33 728	700 00	8701	1,870	
1882	33 714	188,22	8,235	1,832	
	*****	23,649	8,259	1,806	
7007	33,256	23,509	8,023	1,724	
1884	35 527	61.0			
1001		610.47	3,186	1,822	
000	35.268	25,003	8,446	1.819	
0007	34,919	24,625	8.360	1 034	
1887	34,960	24,519	8.571	0.00	
1888	35,246	24.830	8 787	200.1	
				670'7	

Propared By: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports Te opening ,

and consideration or washing to the Sabaland the assessment on the

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

				MARINE	AIR
YEAR '	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	CORPS	FORCE
88	35,691	25,582	8,391	1,718	
	34 948	25,205	7,757	1,986	
0001	34.240	24.411	7,737	2,092	
1001	35,003	25.050	7,980	1,973	
1893	35,785	25,672	8,043	2,070	
			;	- 6	
1894	38,483	26,119	10,055	2,309	
1895	38,589	25,341	10,434	2,814	
9081	38.014	25,206	10,663	2,145	
1807	40 007	25,686	10,586	3,735	
1898	223,739	199,198	21,060	3,481	
1899	94.921	680,77	14,766	3,066	
0001	119.839	97,486	17,113	5,240	
1001	106.941	82,089	19,158	5,894	
1902	105.083	77,226	21,826	6,031	
1903	100,010	899,59	27,897	6,445	
;	000	86 416	30.144	7,329	
4021	00000	63 492	31,685	6,741	
1905	105 216	64.956	32,920	7,940	
1900	101 962	60,274	33,881	7,807	
1908	121,707	72,895	39,859	8,953	
;		80 672	44.903	9,368	
1909	248 421		45 834	9.232	
1910	131,782	16,716	100.00	0000	
1181	137,047	79,421	48,344	707.0	
1912	144,988	87,346	48,283	n (0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
1913	146,340	87,786	48,929	670.8	

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services Diectorate for Information Operations and Reports

ļ

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B	MARINE	AIR FORCE
	0	**************	11		E
1914	157,144	93,511	53,583	10,050	
1915	165,233	101,806	53,479	9,948	
1916	169,831	103,224	56,354	10,253	
1917	600,450	387,243	186,234	26,973	
1918	2,741,548	2,265,257	424,975	51,316	
1919	1,059,000	759,649	252,787	46,564	
1920	312,557	185,293	111,203	16,061	•
1921	358,975	214,224	122,848	21,903	
1922	245,071	133,096	91,877	20,098	
1923	223,459	119,222	85,684	18,553	
1924	237,597	128,889	89,533	19,175	
1925	227,076	122,454	86,312	18,310	
1926	222,984	120,795	84,213	17,976	
1927	224,285	120,809	85,476	18,000	-
1928	226,289	122,065	86,402	17,822	
1929	230,369	125,071	87,683	17,615	
1930	230,749	125,227	87,350	18,172	
1831	227,401	126,357	83,458	17,586	•
1932	219,628	120,346	83,417	15,365	
1933	218,810	122,651	81,283	14,876	
1934	222,217	124,703	82,340	15,174	
1935	227,050	126,015	84,938	16,097	
1936	266,389	154,304	96,045	16,040	
1937	286,389	166,228	103,250	116,911	
1938	296,859	171,513	108,349	16,897	

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

				MARINE	ÀIR
YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY Ā/	NAVY B/	CORPS	FORCE
ç	306,584	175.353	113,179	18,052	
9.6	424.635	250,697	147,393	26,545	
14	1.669.134	1.362.778	255,335	51,020	
1942	3,575,667	2,869,186	571,006	135,475	
1943	8,264,109	6,414,896	1,562,074	287,139	
944	10,365,798	7,217,770	2,705,212	442,816	
1945	10.795.775	7,374,710	2,988,207	432,858	
9	2.598.739	1,248,764	834,722	141,471	373,782
1947	1.385.436	594.078	442,729	85,547	263,082
1948	1,270,051	484,061	369,138	78,081	338,773
949	1,418,528	581,422	396,895	78,715	361,496
	1.273.122	518,921	332,905	67,025	354,271
1951	2.921.440	1,399,362	663,326	177,470	681,282
952	3,254,790	1,446,266	738,451	215,554	854,519
6561	3,173,066	1,386,500	709,254	230,488	846,824
450	2.943.209	1,274,803	644,965	205,275	818,166
י ער מי מי	2 577 884	985,659	582,675	186,753	822,797
	2.450.793	905,711	594,509	182,971	767,802
2 2	2.446.984	885,056	599,733	183,427	778,768
1958	2,267,209	792,508	564,899	172,754	737,048
ō	2,178,515	758,458	553,332	159,506	. 707,219
3 6	2 152 414	770,112	544,770	154,418	683,114
2 :	7 160 063	756 932	552.262	160,777	690,091
1961	200,002	00,000	584.773	174,101	746,597
29	7,434,000	200,000		444	900

Propared By: Washington Headquartors Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

### DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE	AIR
1964	2,339,438	860 514			
1965	2 306 001	71000	585,419	172.934	120 61
1966	100	626 460	587,940	172 056	770.04
0 1	6,733,549	1,079.682	961 038	200	690,177
1961	2,980,851	1 206 602	007 600	241,204	753.477
1968	2 2 2 2 2	7,530,003	663,923	261.677	1000
	The 'BTT'e	1,401,727	673.610	100	738,048
			21010	789.282	761,507
1969	3,028,201	1 227 043			
1970	2 651 110	170, 100, 4	684,145	284.073	700 000
1071	011111111111111111111111111111111111111	1,153,013	605,899	234 708	25.32
4	2,329,754	971,872	542 200	0.701	657,402
1972	1,975,533	A88 60c	001110	190,604	624.980
1973	1 920 597	200	510,669	178.395	244 008
	100.000.1	681,972	490,009	178 216	1
					5/1,780
1974	1,849,074	674 46K	444 144		
1975	1.824 981	2000	6/4.0/4	170,062	529 067
1976	400 400	0/8,324	466,121	177.360	
	2 7 7 3 C 7 7 7 8	677,725	457,692	110	377.506
//8:	1,785,173	680,062	100.00	113,517	481,214
978	1.775.021		9/1,204	173,057	489.878
		669,515	463,217	172.427	000
010				•	700 ' 805
6.60	1,740,260	657,184	457 102		
980	1,759,693	673 044	101101	120, 101	458,953
1981	1.784.048	***********	459,569	170,271	455 900
982	000 000	/80,6/0	470,184	172.257	900
7 0	1,003,762	672,699	481.186		076 004
200	1,811,060	669 264		473,403	476,472
		***************************************	484,568	174,106	483,022
1984	1,821,257	667,711	400		
985	1.828 454		887.184	175,348	486 410
988	000 110	/55,000	495,444	177.850	000
	077 * 1 * 0 * 4	899,999	504.389		200,000
/ 26	1,853,340	668,410	2001	610,012	434,666
988	1.820 120	271 000	807,016	179,478	495.244
		000	212 548	. 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	

Propared By: Washington Hoadquartors Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

1		INTEREST TO COLUMN TO A COLUMN TO CO	Since: 17 co inno	משפשניו נוסס		
YEAR	TOTAL	YEAR TOTAL ARMY A/ NAVY B/ CORPS FORCE	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORGE	
1989	1,813,907	658,321	515,898	176,857	462,831	
1990	1,733,835	623,519	502,804	176,694	430,818	
* • ESTIMATED						

N.A. . NOT AVAILABLE

-

A/ REPRESENTS -COMMAND STEINGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956. B/ INCLUDES HAYY AND MARINE CORES RESERVE OFFICERS ON

CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION VITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.

TABLE 2-14 (REVISED) DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN: FISCAL YEARS 1946 THROUGH PRESENT (P23.22S)

AIR FORCE ACADEMY CADETS	263 50,4 1,169 1,949 2,267 2,267 2,838 2,907 3,152 3,361 3,652
ACADEMY MIDSHIPHEN 2320 2810 2810 2810 2810 2810 2810 2810 3811 3811 3811 3811 3811 3811	2635 2635 3483 2534 2658 3980 4137 4113 4179 4331 4399
ACADENY CADETS 	1,751 1,751 1,751 1,757 1,757 1,846 1,757 2,017 2,316 2,318 2,443
TOTAL CADETS/ MIDSHIPMEN 3,541 4,231 4,714 4,810 4,629 5,137 5,133	4,880 6,353 6,357 8,016 8,619 8,619 8,842 8,103 9,799 10,138
YEAR 1946 1947 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1953 1954	1957 1958 1950 1961 1962 1962 1965 1965 1966

8

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Diectorate for Information
Operations and Reports

# TABLE 2-14 (REVISED) DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN; FISCAL YEARS 1946 THROUGH PRESENT (P.23.22S)

AIR FORCE	ACADEMY CADETS		3,941	4,144	4,401	4,390	4,356	4,412	4,414	4,415	4,561	4,387	4,367	4,411	4,415	4,483	4,466	4,476	4,512	4,485	4,453	4,464
NAVY	ACADEMY MIDSHIPMEN		4435	4466	4485	3099	3108	3197	3284	3268	4407	3701	3849	4526	4573	4537	4511	4494	4604	4679	4596	4595
ARMY	ACADEMY CADETS		2,532	2,814	2,938	2,975	2,796	2,866	3,017	3,045	4,446	4,324	4,287	4,375	4,482	4,583	4,605	4,586	4,543	4,555	4,441	4,439
TOTAL	TOTAL CADETS/ MIDSHIPMEN		10,908	11,424	11,874	10,464	10,260	10,475	10,715	10,728	13,414	12,412	12,503	13,312	13,470	13,603	13,582	13,556	13,659	13,719	13,490	13,498
	YEAR	:	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988

4,352

4601

4,543

13,496

1989

TABLE 2-14 (REVISED).	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	ACTIVE DUTY CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN: FISCAL YEARS 1946 THROHIGH DRESENT (D) 2 225
-----------------------	-----------------------	---

............

AÍR FORCE	
NAVY	
ARMY	
TOTAL	

AIR FORCE		A CADEMA
NAVY		ACADEMY
ARMY		ACADEMY
TOTAL	TOTAL	CADETS/
	٠	

YEAR ----

ACADEMY	CADETS	4,370				
ACADEMY	MIDSHIPMEN	4523				
ACADEMY	CADETS	4,386				
CADETS/	MIDSHIPMEN	13,279				

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

Appearant of south in the

#### -DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE MILITARÝ PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING FISCAL YEARS 1984 THROUGH PRESENT

RANK/GRADE	1984	1985	9861	1987	1988	1989	1990
GRAND TOTAL	2,138,157	2,151,032	2,169,112	2,174,217	2,138,213	2,130,229	2,043,705
TOTAL OFFICERS	303,344	308,919	311,055	307,387	304,595	302;826	296,591
GENERAL ARMY-FLEET ADMIRAL	•	•		,	•	•	•
GENERAL-ADMIRAL	35	36	35	96.	36	38	36
LIEUTENANT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL	127	125	125	124	123	119	121
MAJOR GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL	362	370	362	364	367	368	367
BRIGADIER GENERAL-REAR							
ADMIRAL (L) A/	525	519	533	531	531	532	230
COLOYEL-CAPTAIN	14,625	14,716	14,603	14,604	14,400	14,044	13,958
LIEUTENANT COLONEL-COMMANDER	32,600	32,847	32,740	33,026	32,882	32,393	32,333
MAJOŚ LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER	52,339	53,344	54,404	53,688	53,234	53,646	53,202
CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT	101,713	104,355	104,727	105,862	105,805	106,155	,106,570
IST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT B/	41,604	42,672	44,398	45,121	42,408	41.984	37,937
2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN	39,522	39,729	39,218	34,541	35,298	33,971	31,935
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	2,828	3,151	3,320	3,409	3,176	3,067	2,986
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	5,467	5,234	4.850	5,029	4,829	5,027	5,021
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	8,883	9,408	9,508	8,959	8,827	8,233	8,404
WARRANT DEFICER W-1	2 714	2.413	2 232	2.093	2.679	3.249	3.191

TABLE 2-15

#### DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING FISCAL: YEARS 1994 THROUGH PRESENT

RANK/GRADE 1988 1989 1990	1984	1985	1986	1987 1988 1989	1988	1989	1990
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,821,257	1,821,257 1,828,454	1,844,338	1,853,340	1,820,120	1,813,907	1,733,835
		130	15.454	15.393	15,166	15,103	15,293
о-ш -	14,011	28 483	38.973	39.447	38,326	37,851	38,039
‰ ! •	376 966	131.930	133,404	134,931	132,996	133,988	134,102
Z=3	721 538	237.821	241.608	245,451	244,472	245,734	239,110
п п п	350,838	356,240	361,106	362,952	360,875	362,064	361,477
	023 620	444 387	443.873	447,238	458,885	456,792	427,817
4	370 133	336.299	328,630	337,158	304,732	281,572	280, 130
E•#J	127 150	140 583	148.710	160,251	145,079	151,928	140,273
E-2 E-1 C/	129,808	127,581	132,580	110,519	119,589	128,875	97,594
TOTAL CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN	13,556	13,659	13,719	13,490	13,498	13,496	13,279
CADETS USMA MIDSHIFPMEN USNA CADETS USAFA	4,586 4,494 4,476	4,543 4,604 4,512	4,555 4,679 4,485	4,441 4,596 4,453	4,439 4,595 4,464	4,543 4,601 4,352	4, 4, 38, 8, 5, 3, 8, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5,

<sup>(</sup>L) LOWER STANDS FOR LOWER HALF OF REAR ADMIRAL PAY GRADE. LIEUTENAMT (JUNIOR GRADE) OTHER NAVY OFFICER CANDIDATES ARE INCLUDED WITH THE ENLISTED E-1 FIGURE INSTEAD OF THE MIDSHIPMEN USNA FIĞÜRE. ₹ % Ç

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Directorations and Reports

#### TABLE 2:16

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA (P23.9) FISCAL YEARS 1984 THROUGH PRESENT

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	/3 06¢ĭ
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 4		# 				
TOTÁL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL	2,138,157	. 2,151,032	2,169,112	2,174,217	2,138,213	2,130,229	2.046,144
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	1,627,427	1,635,665	1,643,808	1,650,515 523,702	1,597,625	1,620,356	1,436,722
TOTAL SHOREBASED CONTINENTAL U.S. A/	1,908,435	1,920,419	1,928,719	1,928,195	1,890,503	1,884,237	1,794,348
ALASKA HAWAII	20,662	20,648	20,777 46,122	22,094.	22,634	45,935	41,887
OUTLYING U.S. AREAS B/ FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	13,325	13,213 445,767	12,859 453,664	11,973	12,143 458,446	.11,971 452,916	11,200
TOTAL AFLOAT U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	229,722 168,462 61,260	230,613 161,013 69,600	240,393 168,753 71,640	246,022 178,274 67,748	247,710 165,568 82,142	245,992 189,035 56,957	251,796 175,836 75,960
A/ INCLUDES TRANSIBATS. B/ SEE TABLE 2-4 FOR A DETAILED LIST OF THESE AREAS. C/ NIMBER INCLUDES 2,439 ENISTED RESERVE PERSONEL CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY UNDER 10 USC 677(b).	THESE AREAS. TE PERSONNEL 17(b).						
			u O	Prepar	Prepared by: Washí	ngton Headqua Strectorate fo	Washington Headquarters Services birectorate for Information Operations and Reports

4 to 4 to 4 to

TABI.E-2-17

# AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) MALE MILITARY PERSON FISCAL YEARS. 1981 THROUGH PRESENT

7         70.         7         10.         7         10.         7         10.         7         10.         7         10. <t< th=""><th>1981 1982</th><th>1982</th><th>•</th><th>1 1</th><th>883</th><th>1983</th><th>1984</th><th>   </th><th>1985</th><th></th><th>1986</th><th>1986</th><th>1987</th><th></th><th>1988</th><th></th><th>1989</th><th>8</th><th>1990</th><th>1 8</th></t<>	1981 1982	1982	•	1 1	883	1983	1984		1985		1986	1986	1987		1988		1989	8	1990	1 8
7         .36         7         .36         6         .31         6         .31         6         .36         6         .31         6         .36         6         .31         6         .39         10         .39         .39         6         .39         6         .39         .39         .39         .39         .39         .39         .39         .39         .39	NO. X NO. X NO. X	X NO.	X NO.		×		, N	H	Š.	×	Š.	×	О	×	, 0,	×	02	×	Ć.	ж
3.4         65         3.4         6         3.31         6         3.31         6         3.32         4           3.41         65         3.4         65         3.34         65         3.34         65         3.34         65         3.34         65         3.34         65         3.34         65         3.35         64,         3.35         64,         3.33         65         3.39         55         66         3.34         15         6.25         119         6.22         119         6.23         15         110	stranterment present conseques o					•		1	10.7			*****		-		-	-			*****
3.41         65         3.49         65         3.34         65         3.34         64         3.35         64         3.38         65         3.98         65         65         66         1.22         6.40         6.75         1.03         6.73	.74 9 .47 7 ,36	9 .47 7 .36	7 .36	%			1	8,	7	, ,	4	86,	•	Ę,	•	Ę,	φ	8	•	Ŕ
6.61 124 6.40 125 6.41 122 6.26 119 6.22 119 6.29 119 6.29 119 8.42 119 8.4	4,69' 75 3,91 65	75 3,91 65	8		3,38		8	3.41	8	3,40	8	3.54	\$	3.3	\$	3,35	Š	3.38	·8	2,75
8-42         114         7.54         147         7.54         141         7.75         141         7.73         133         7.33         133           8-37         161         8.00         155         7.55         144         7.50         144         7.73         137         7.73         133           7.75         146         145         7.44         133         7.13         136         6.64         112         6.74         113           6.05         118         6.62         129         6.62         139         6.73         136         6.64         116         6.73         116         6.59         136         6.64         117         6.00         117         6.00         113         6.71         112         6.11         116         6.59         136         6.64         118         6.11         116         6.71         116         6.71         116         6.71         116         6.71         116         6.71         116         6.71         116         6.71         116         6.71         116         6.71         116         6.71         116         6.71         116         6.71         116         6.71         116         6.71	143 7,45 137 7,12	143 7,45 137 7,12	137 7,12	7,12			128	19.9	124	6.40	125	6.41	122	6,26	211	6.22	119	6.23	601.	00.9
8.77         181         8.30         155         7.55         184         7.59         184         7.59         184         7.59         187         7.22         132         185         7.44         185         7.44         185         7.44         185         7.44         185         7.41         185         6.62         117         6.02         117         6.02         118         6.52         118         6.51         116         5.41         106         5.43         106         5.62         118         6.64         110         6.64         116         6.64         116         6.64         116         6.64         116         6.64         116         6.64         116         6.64         116         6.64         116         6.64         116         6.64         116         6.64         116         6.64         116         6.64         116         6.64         116         6.64         116         6.64         116         6.62         117         6.62         117         6.62         117         6.62         117         6.62         117         6.62         118         6.62         118         6.62         118         6.62         118         6.62         11	9,59 173 9,01 166 8,¢2	173 9,01 166 8,62	166 8,62	8,62		••	ន្ទ	8,42	ž	7,94	149	7,6	147	7,54	<b>:</b>	7,37	139	7.33	135	7,43
7.55         145         7.44         133         7.13         128         6.69         118         6.17         112         6.91         118         6.17         112         6.91         104         6.69         118         6.17         112         6.91         104         6.93         104         6.53         104         6.53         104         6.53         104         6.53         104         6.53         104         6.53         104         6.53         104         6.53         104         6.53         104         6.53         104         6.53         104         6.53         104         6.54         107         6.	8,96 173 9.01 165 8,57	173 9,01 165 8,57	165 8.57	8.57		A	æ	8.37	161	8,30	155	7,95	¥8	7,59	<u>:</u>	7,53	137	7,22	25	7.26
6.87         129         6.67         129         6.72         119         6.17         111         6.11         110         6.11         110         6.11         111         6.11         110         6.11         111         6.11	7,48 149 7,76 151 7,84	149 7,76 151 7,84	151 7,84	7,84	-	_	٤	7,55	145	7,48	145	7,44	23	7,13	821	6 69	126	\$9.6	116	8.3
6.05 118 6.09 117 6.00 117 6.00 113 6.01 110 6.39 95  5.27 105 5.42 107 5.49 107 5.49 104 5.41 109 5.59 95  4.18 6.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1	118 6,22 126 6,56 131 6,81	126 6.56 131	131		6.81		8	6,87	129	6.65	129	8.62	123	6,62	118	6,17	112	5,91	90	5,72
5.27         135         5.42         137         5.49         137         5.49         130         5.49         130         5.49         130         5.49         130         5.49         130         5.49         130         5.49         130         5.49         130         5.49         130         5.40         130         5.40         130	5.37 108 5.63 113 5.87	108 5.63 113 5.87	113 5,87	5.87		-	11	50.5	118	6.03	117	00 9	117	8,0	113	5.91	106	5,59	Ś	5,23
4,65         93         4,80         96         4,82         98         5,03         95         4,97         55         5,01         99           4,13         82         4,23         84         4,31         87         4,46         87         4,59         87         4,59         87           3,72         75         3,58         78         4,00         78         4,68         81         4,79         87           3,10         61         3,46         70         3,59         77         3,59         77         3,59         77         3,59         77         3,59         77         3,59         77         3,40         66         3,40         66         3,40         66         3,40         66         3,40         66         3,40         67         3,40         67         3,40         67         3,40         67         3,40         67         3,40         67         3,40         67         3,40         67         3,40         67         3,40         67         3,40         67         3,40         67         4,40         8         3,40         8         4         3,40         67         3,40         8         4 <td< td=""><td>4,64 96 5,00 99 5,14</td><td>96 5,00 99 5,14</td><td>99 5.14</td><td>5.14</td><td></td><td>-</td><td>8</td><td>5.27</td><td>105</td><td>5.45</td><td>107</td><td>5,49</td><td>107</td><td>5.49</td><td>104</td><td>5,44</td><td>103</td><td>5,43</td><td>g</td><td>5.06</td></td<>	4,64 96 5,00 99 5,14	96 5,00 99 5,14	99 5.14	5.14		-	8	5.27	105	5.45	107	5,49	107	5.49	104	5,44	103	5,43	g	5.06
R2         4.22         94         4.31         87         4.46         87         4.55         87         4.59         87         4.59         87         4.59         87         4.59         87         4.59         87         4.59         87         4.59         87         4.59         87         4.59         87         4.59         87         4.59         87         4.59         87         4.59         87         4.59         87         4.59         87         4.59         87         4.59         87         4.59         87         4.57         77           61         3.15         62         3.18         70         3.29         73         131         73         45         5.73         73         77         44         5.22         73         70         70         70         73         70	4,11 84 4,38 88 4,57	84 4.38 88 4.57	88 4.57	4,57		•	8	\$	8	8,	96	8.	8.	5.03	<b>%</b>	4,97	S	5.01	8	4,95
22         4,23         94         4,31         97         4,46         97         4,55         97         4,59         87         4,59         87         4,59         87         4,59         87         4,59         87         4,59         87         4,59         87         4,59         87         4,59         87         4,59         87         4,59         87         4,59         87         4,59         87         4,59         87         4,57         77         87         87         4,57         77         87<																				
75         3,67         75         3,68         76         4,00         78         4,06         81         4,27         77           67         3,46         68         3,154         70         3,59         73         73         73         3,55         73           61         3,45         68         3,154         70         68         3,10         66         3,48         66         3,48         67         3,40         67         3,42         67         3,40         67         3,42         66         3,48         66         3,48         66         3,48         66         3,48         66         3,48         66         3,48         66         46         46         3,47         67         47	74 3.85 78 4.05	74 3.85 78 4.05	78 4.05	4.05			81	4,19	8	<b>4</b> .23	8	4,31	83	4,46	84	4.55	8	4,59	8,	4,57
67         3,46         69         3,56         70         3,59         71         3,71         73         3,65         73           61         3,115         62         3,136         64         3,28         65         3,46         66         3,46         66         3,46         66         5,44         66         5,46         66         5,46         66         5,46         67         67         67         67         67         67         67         67         67	3,37 67 3,49 70 3,64	67 3,49 70 3,64	3,64	3.6			2	3,72	75	3.87	75	3.85	78	00· <b>•</b>	78	<b>4</b> .08	81	4.27	2	4,24,
51 3.15 62 3.18 64 3.28 55 3.40 66 3.48 66 5.48 66 5.48 67 52 52 52 53 52 53 53 52 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53	3,06 61 3,18 64 3,32	61 3,18 64 3,32	3,32	3,32		•	ξ.	3.36	5	3,46	69	3,54	2	3,59	7.	3,71	E	3,85	2	4.02
56         2.89         57         2.82         59         0.03         60         0.14         61         3.22         61           59         2.73         59         2.77         54         2.77         55         2.89         57         3.01         57           49         2.52         47         58         2.77         55         2.89         57         3.01         57           40         2.52         47         2.86         48         2.74         49         2.79         49           41         2.22         47         48         2.76         47         2.49         47         2.49         47         2.49         47           42         2.22         42         2.16         44         2.39         45         2.77         45	2,74 56 2,92 59 3,06	56 2,92 59 3,06	59 3,06	3,06		•	9	3.10	ទ	3.15	8	3,18	z	3,28	9	3,40	93	3,48	99	3,83
53         2.73         53         2.72         54         2.77         55         2.88         57         3.01         57           49         2.53         50         2.76         51         2.76         51         2.74         53           45         2.22         47         2.24         48         2.51         49         2.59         49           45         2.22         47         2.24         48         2.51         47         2.46         47           45         2.22         42         2.16         44         2.30         45         2.97         45	2,58 51 2,66 54	51 2,66 54	*		2,81		ş	2,84	8	2,83	21	8.8	23	3.03	8	3,14	ថ	3.22	19	3.36
53 2.77 53 2.72 54 2.77 55 2.88 57 3.01 57 41 41 41 2.30 47 2.41 48 2.																				
49 2.59 50 2.56 51 2.82 51 2.87 52 2.74 55 4	2,63 48 2,50 49 2,55	48 2,50 49 2,55	49 2,55	2,55		₩,	<u>,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,</u>	200	a	2,73	æ	2,72	8	2.77	S	2,88	23	3.01	25	3,14
45 2.32 47 2.41 48 2.46 48 2.53 49 2.59 49 47 2.42 47 2.52 49 2.53 45 2.55 46 2.40 47 2.48 47 45 2.32 42 2.15 42 2.15 44 2.30 45 2.37 45	2,63 49 2,55 46 2,39	49 2,55 46 2,39	46 2,39	2,39		•	2	2.43	ş	2,53	\$	2,56	ដ	2.62	25	2.67	8	2,74	53	2,92
43 2.22 43 2.21 46 2.36 46 2.40 47 2.48 47 45 2.32 42 2.15 42 2.16 44 2.30 45 2.37 45	2,79 49 2,55 48 2,49	49 2,55 48 2,49	48 2,49	2,49			\$	2,30	<del>ç</del>	2,32	4	2,41	8	2,46	<b>9</b>	2.51	<b>\$</b>	2,59	6	2,70
45 2,32 42 2,15 42 2,16 44 2,30 45 2,37 45	2,49	52 2,71 48 2,49	48 2,49	2,49		•	9	2.38	Ç	2,22	Ç	2.21	9	2.36	9	2.40	4	2.48	2.4	2.59
	1,50 40 2,08 51 2,65	40 2,08 51 2,65	51 2,65	2,65			ş	2.38	\$	2,32	\$	2,15	¥	2,16	ŧ	8.3	Ş	2 37	ŧ	2,48

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-17

ļ

# AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1) FISCAL YEARS' 1981' THROUGH PRESENT

********	****		******	**********			*******				Sheeping and		Autonibes says		***********	****	********		**********	***	
	1961	81	13	2961	1383	8	1984	٠.*	1985	8	1986	92	1981	4	1988	_	1989	~	1990	_	
ATTAINED		********		****	-	-		-	***************************************	1	**********				*********		*********		***********	****	-
AGE	, N	н	Ŏ,	H	Ŏ,	н	ğ	×	9	н	Ň.	×	8	×	Š	×	0	×	NO.	×	
	-	*********		1	***********		***	********	**********	****	*********		**********						**********	*****	
æ	૪	8	క	1.71	8	1,97	ş	8.8	ŧ.	3,32	`\$	2,26	¥	2,10	ş	2.03	ţ.	2.27	<b>.</b>	2,37	
8	8	8.8	8	1.72	37	1.61	8	1.81	ħ	2.3	ş	2,15	ţ	2.10	8	. 6	8	2,01	,₽	8.3	
33	8	1.53	ក	1,61	8	1.51	8	1,45	31	3.	Ç	2,05	8	1.95	8	.8	8	1,79	ě	1.87	
\$ × 0\$	ౙ	4.43	8	4.43	-8	8	.8	4.65	8	4.69	\$	8,	35	8.	108	5,65	109	5,75	110	6.05	
45 = 49	8	1.48	8	1.46	8	1.51	8	3,58	8	3.	8	1.54	31	1.59	8	1.67	۲,	2,64	ë	17.1	
S & 9VER	00	ş	0	.47	œ	ş	80	Ŧ.	<b>©</b>	4.	00	Ŧ.	80	7	<b>\$</b>	٥,	7	33	60	ŧ,	
NOT REPORTED	18	8	11	8	11	Ç.	<b>*</b>	.72	21	ş	Ħ	8	79	4.05	ដ	:8	97	8,	ដ	.72	

1,888 100.00 1,920 100.00 1,925 100.00 1,935 100.00 1,939 100.00 1,939 100.00 1,950 100.00 1,937 100.00 1,817 100.00

TOTAL

Propared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

(

TABLE 2-17A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P.25.1) FISCAL YEARS 1986 THROUGH PRESENT

;		<u> </u>	:			40.	2 9	7.05	•		5.0	- 6	2.5	2	73		29	82		96	3.52		28	2 00	2 4	<b>*</b> :	4	02
	1990	NO. ×		_				16 7.		•			2:2		. 4			Ī			8		3,(	~		7.04		
:		: Z	:	<u>e</u>			٠				•				_					١		·	_	_			-	
	1989	×		_				7,30					1		_			•	•	•	3.43	•	ص س	8	2		7.7	2.15
		. S	:	_																σ		•	`	7		ט כ	0	S
-	1988	×		4	2			7.56		7.11	7	-	6		6.22		5,33	4.89	4.44	4.00	3.56	:	;	2.67	2 67	, ,	7,44	1.78
-		2		-				17		16	16	19	2	2 :	4	;	12	=	2	თ	∞	٢	•	9	G	ď	٠,	4
	1987	×		.45	2.68	5.80	7.59	7.59		7.59	7.59	7.59	7.14		6.23	ì	ۍ ک	4.9	4.46	4.02	3.57		?	2.68	2.23	1 79		V
		2		-	9	13	12	17		17	17	17	16	:	<u> </u>	2	7	=	2	σ	∞	,	•	ø	Ŋ	4	•	4
	1986	×		.46	3.20	6.39	7.31	8.22		8.22	8.22	7.76	7.31	9	6.39	ŭ	9	4.57	4.1	3,65	3.20	2 74		2.28	2.28	1.83		٠٠.
1	-	No.		-	7	7	91	22		28	82	17	91		•	5		0	o	ω.	7	Œ	, ,	ഗ	ഗ	4	·	,
	_																											
	ATTAINE	AGE		11	<b>∞</b>	6	50	21		22	ຊ	24	52	26	}	27	; ;	8 8	₹ (7	g :	<u>.</u>	32		23	34	જ	35	3

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

The same is

#### TABLE 2-17A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

		٠.			:	TISCAL IEANS 1800 INNOUGH PRESENT				
! ! !	1986	92	1987	87	1988	38	19	1989	1990	1 00
ATTAINED AGE	NO. X	×	NO.	×	NO,	ak	NO.	NO.	NO. X	×
37	8	2	ო	1.34	້ ຕ	1.33	4	1.72	4	1.76
38	7	٤.	7	8.	ო	1.33	ო	1,29	4	1,76
33	7	<u>e</u> .	7	8.	7	8	7	.8	ო	1,32
40 - 44	m	1.37	_	.45	4	1.78	S	2.58	7	3.08
45 - 49	-	.46	-	,45	_	44.	_	.43	-	.44
50 & OVER	٥		0		٥		_	.43	-	44
NOT REPORTED	-	.46	4	1,79	4	1.78	ო	1.29	ო	1,32

227 100.00

233 100.00

225 100.00

224 100.00

219 100,00

TOTAL

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

Merch of he hades delighed by the second sec

#### DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL FISCAL YEARS 1981 THROUGH PRESENT (P.25.5) A/

(CUMULATIVE PERCENT - END OF FISCAL YEAR)

FRS 2 OR MORE YEARS 2 OR MORE YEARS 3 5.7 96.2 95.9 5 OME COLLEGE 97.0 97.5 97.2 FROM HIGH SCHOOL 99.7 99.9 99.9 D OFFICERS FROM COLLEGE 95.8 96.9 97.2 C OR MORE YEARS SCHOOL 99.7 100.0 100.0 IGERS FROM COLLEGE 98.9 99.1 99.3 FROM HIGH SCHOOL 99.7 100.0 100.0 IGERS 2 OR MORE YEARS 2 OR MORE YEARS	) 			1067	2261	1989	1990
HORE YEARS   91.7   92.9   92.2							
COLLEGE   11.7   92.9   92.2     HORE YEARS   95.7   96.2     HIGH SCHOOL   99.7   99.9     HIGH SCHOOL   99.7   99.9     HORE YEARS   96.9   97.2     HIGH SCHOOL   99.7   99.9     HIGH SCHOOL   99.7   100.0     HIG							
HORE YEARS  COLLEGE  95.7  96.2  95.9  COLLEGE  97.0  97.5  97.2  ICERS  COLLEGE  98.8  98.9  97.2  HIGH SCHOOL  99.7  100.0  100.0  100.0  100.0  100.0  100.0  100.0  100.0  100.0  100.0  100.0  100.0  100.0	92.2	82.8	*	9	9		3
COLLEGE 95.7 96.2 95.9 14IGH SCHOOL 97.7 99.9 99.9 1CERS COLLEGE 95.8 96.9 97.2 HIGH SCHOOL 99.7 100.0			:		0	0.76	37.76
COLLEGE 97.0 97.5 97.2  HIGH SCHOOL 99.7 99.9 99.9  ICERS  COLLEGE 98.9 99.1  HIGH SCHOOL 99.7 100.0 100.0  COLLEGE 17.3 18.6 20.6  MORE YEARS	5.58	0 96	7 90	9 90	0 4		,
HIGH SCHOOL 99.7 99.9 99.9     ICERS	4				0	7.08	94.0
INCH SCHOOL 39.7 59.9 99.9  ICERS  COLLEGE 95.8 96.9 97.2  HORE YEARS  COLLEGE 98.9 99.1  HIGH SCHOOL 99.7 100.0 100.0  COLLEGE 17.3 18.6 20.6  MORE YEARS	90.0	2,00	7.88	98,4	98.5	97,1	95.4
ICERS  COLLEGE 95.8 96.9 97.2  HORE YEARS  COLLEGE 98.9 99.1 99.3  HIGH SCHOOL 99.7 100.0 100.0  COLLEGE 17.3 18.6 20.6  MORE YEARS	99,9	6°66	100,0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
COLLEGE 95.8 96.9 97.2  MORE YEARS 82.2 98.6 98.9  COLLEGE 98.9 99.1 99.3  HIGH SCHOOL 99.7 100.0 100.0  COLLEGE 17.3 18.6 20.6  MORE YEARS							•
MORE YEARS 38.2 98.6 98.9 COLLEGE 38.9 99.1 99.3 HIGH SCHOOL 99.7 100.0 100.0 GOLLEGE 17.3 18.6 20.6 MORE YEARS	97.4	97.7	92.6	.6.76	98.4	97.3	8
COLLEGE 98.9 98.9 98.9 HIGH SCHOOL 99.7 100.0 100.0 100.0 MORE YEARS						:	,
COLLEGE 98.9 99.1 99.3 HIGH SCHOOL 99.7 100.0 100.0 COLLEGE 17.3 18.6 20.6 HORE YEARS	98.9	0.66	0.66	0, 06	00	0.40	0,10
HIGH SCHOOL 99.7 100.0 100.0 COLLEGE 17.3 18.6 20.6 MORE YEARS	88.3	. 66	98 4	7 00		, ,	
COLLEGE 17.3 18.6 20.6 More Years	100.0	100,0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
COLLEGE 17.3 18.6 20.6 MORE YEARS							
MORE YEARS	17.5	20.1	18.1	17.6	26.3	27.9	8
				;		;	•
50.0 51.8 53,8	47,3	49.7	59.9	57.1	68.4	57.3	4 8 4
6,38	58,8	59.9	86.7	\$2.9	78.8	85.0	7.47
6.66 6.66	100.0	100.0	100	0 001	1001	0.00	1

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

#### DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL FISCAL YEARS 1981 THROUGH PRESENT (P25.5) A7

## (CUMULATIVE PERCENT - END OF FISCAL YEAR)

PERSONNEL/EDUCATIONAL LEVEL 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	2861	0801	1990
										2
ENLISTED										
GRADIIATED FROM COLLEGE	5	6	2.2		4	4	,	6	,	•
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS		1	:	:		:	5	;	į	t À
COLLEGE	6,8	9,4	10.7	10.7	5,6	11,5	10.7	9.1	10.2	10.6
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	15,2	18.8	21.6	22,5	24.7	30.8	28.5	22.6	24.0	26.1
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	90,08	90.4	93,2	94,2	95.5	36,5	97.2	97.3	97.6	96.2
COMPLETED SOME HIGH SCHOOL	88,8	99.1	99,4	8,66	8.66	3,5	8.66	6,66	97,6	99,3
GRADUATED FROM GRADE SCHOOL	9766	9.66	99.7	100,0	100.0	100.0	0.001	100.0	100,0	100,0

A/ THE PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED AS APPROXIMATE

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports 4 57 14

TABLE 2-19

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE FEMALE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL (P25.61) 1945 THROUGH PRESENT

			ARMY			NAVY		MARI	MARINE CORPS	s	¥	AIR FORCE	
YEAR	TOTAL A/ DOD	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS ENLISTED	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFF,ICERS ENLISTED	ENLISTED	TOTÁL
ļ							1 - 4 - 1 - 1	1 1 3 1					
1945	266,256	62,775	93,095	155,870	19,188	72,833	92,021	808	17,556	18,365			
1948	14,458	4.829	3,268	8,035	2,412	1,618	4,030	∞	159	167	733	1,433	2,166
1949	18,081	5,021	4,256	9,277	2,511	2,620	5, 131	31	322	353)	973	2,347	3,320
1950	22,069	4,431	6,551	10,932	2,447	2,746	5,193	45	535	280	1,532	3,782	5,314
1951	39,625	6,970	10,883	17,853	4,190	5,263	9,458	63	2,002	2,065	2,735	7,514	10,249
1952	45,934	7,206	10, 228	17,434	4,026	7,242	11,268	115	2,347	2,462	3,827	10,943	14,770
1953	45,485	6,501	8,760	15,261	3,636	8,008	11,644	160	2,502	2,662	4,139	11,779	15,918
1954	38,600	5.807	6.787	12,594	3,273	6,945	10,218	163	2,339	2,502	3,558	8,728	13,286
1955	35,191	5,222	7,716	12,938	2,936	5,707	8.643	135	2,113	2,248	3,080	8,282	11,362
1956	33,646	4,876	7.770	12,646	2,852	5,214	8,066	113	1,634	11,747	3,334	7,853	11,187
1957	32,173	4.574	7,156	11,730	2,831	4,837	7,668	107	1,510	1,617	3,700	7,458	11,158
1958	31,176	4,390	7.074	11,484	2,696	4,551	7,247	115,	1,530	1,645	3,608	7;212	10,820
1959	31,718	4,331	7,837	12,168	2,738	4,985	7,723	123	1,703	1,826	3,630	6,371	100,01
1960	31,550	4,263	8,279	12,542	2,711	5,360	8,071	123	1,488	1,611	3,675	159,5	9,326
1961	32,071	4,251	8,560	12,811	2,736	5,936	8,672	111	1,495	1,612	3,680	5,296	8,976
		1		;	;		6	9			,	•	,24 °
1962	32,213	4,353	8,721	13,074	2,740	978,6	999.8	777	1,570	18011	100.0	770.4	
1963	30,771	3,852	8,292	12,144	2,660	5,556	8,216	135	1,563	1,698	3,909	4,804	8,713
1964	29,795	3,772	7,958	11,730	2,678	5,063	7,741	128	1,320	1,448	4.031	4,845	8,376
1965	30,610	3,806	8,520	12,326	2,601	5,261	7,862	140	1,441	1,581	4,100	4,741.	8,841
1966	32,589	4,143	9,179	13,322	2,808	5,388	8,196	153	1,679	1,832	4.189	5,050	9,239

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

#### TABLE,2-19

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE FEMALE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL (P25.61), 1945 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR

1967 1968 1969 1970 1971

			ARMY			NAVY		MAR	MARINE CORPS	Š	•	AIR FORCE	m
	TOTAL A/ DOD	•	OFFIGERS ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	OFFICERS ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	OFFICERS ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	OFFICERS ENLISTED	TOTAL
		1						1	 			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
	35,173	4,742	9,741	14,483	3,018	5,503	8,521	189	2,122	2,311	4,670	5,188	9,858
	38,397	5,096	10,711	15,807	3,032	5,664	969'8	225.	2,555	2,780	4,991	6,123	11,114
	39,506	5,157	10,721	15,878	2.884	5,752	8,636.	284	2,443	2,727	4,858	7,407	12,265
_	41,479	5,248	11,476	16,724	2,888	5,795	8,683	299	2,119	2,418	4.667	8,987	13,654
	42,775	5,040	11.825	16,865	2,871	5,930	8,801	278	1,981	2,259	4,718	10,132	14,850
	45,033	4,622	12,349	16,771	3,185	6,257	9,442	263	2,066	2,329	4,766	11,725	16,491
	55,402	4,279	16,457	20,736	3,454	9,174	12,628	315	1,973	2,288	4,727	15,023	19,750
	74,715	4,388	26,327	30,715	3,649	13.381	17.030	336	2,402	2.738	4,767	19,465	24,232
	96.868	4,594	37,701	42,295	3,676	17,498	21,174	345	2,841	3,186	4,981	25,232	30,213
	109,133	4.844	43,806	48,650	3,544	19,288	22,832	386	3,063	3,449	4,967	29,235	34,202
	118,966	5,696	46.094	51,790	3,791	19,464	23,255	422	3,506	3,928	5,383	34,610	39,993
	134,312	6,292	50,549	56,841	3.980	21,312	25,292	433.	4,652	5,085	6,010	41,084	47,094
	151,082	6,866	55,151	62,017	4,358	25,044	29,402	459	5,501	2,980	7,,276	46,427	53,703
_	171,418	7,609	61,729	69,338	4,877	30,103	34,980	487	6,219	902.9	8,493	51,901	.60,394
	184,651	8,349	65,304	73,653	5,345	34,558	39,903	526	7,091	7,617	9,106	54,372	63,478
	189,048	9,033	64,071	73,104	5,740	37,321	43,061	260	7,875	8,435	9,942	54,506	64,448
	197,878	9,490	66,535	76,025	6,300	40,792	47,092	623.	8,273	8,896	10,560	55,305	65,865
	202,830	10,230	67,126	77,356	6,553	42,580	49,133	648	8,577	9,225	11,234	55,882	87,116
_	211,606	10,828	68,419	79,247	6,513	45,690	52,603	654	9,041	369'6	11,927	58,134	70,061
	218,889	11,263	69,689	80,932	7,260	47,204	54,464	643	9,246	9,889	12,377	61,227	73,604

1972 1973 1974 1975

1977 1978 1979 1980 1981

1982 1983 1984 1985 1986

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

į

, ...

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE FEMALE ACTIVE DUTY: MILITARY PERSONNEL (P25.61)

	AIR FORCE	OFFICERS ENLISTED TOTAL	12,642 63,2,9 75,881 12,899 61,549 74,448 13,403 63,700 77,103 13,331 60,803 74,134
LXW	MARINE CORPS	OFFICERS ENLISTED TOTAL	649 9,140 9,789 653 8,960 9,613 696 9,012 9,708 677 8,679 9,356
1945 THROUGH PRESENT	NAVY	OFFICER'S ENLISTED TOTAL	7,223 47,735 54,958 7,335 49,672 57,007 7,453 52,065 59,518 7,808 52,099 59,907
	ARMY	OFFICERS ENLISTED TOTAL	11,565 71,608 83,177 11,750 72,018 83,768 12,197 74,297 86,494 12,204 71,217 83,621
	TOTAL	YEAR A/ DOD	1987 223,805 1988 224,836 1989 232,823 1990 227,018

AS OF 30 JUNE FOR YEARS 1976 AND PRIOR; AS OF 30 SEPTEMBER: FOR YEARS ATTER 1976, ₹

104

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

ŧ

TABLE 2-20

#### DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.3) (IN THOUSANDS)

### FISCAL YEARS 1985 TO PRESENT

MILITARY SERVICE	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY, 1987	FY 1988	6861.44	FY 1990
TOTAL DOD	528,8	\$21.2	534,0	531.5	529.6	461,1
INDUCTIONS	•	,	ι	•	•	•
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	286,9	298,9	279.5	255,6	263.2	216,4
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	197,3	207.2	207,2	234,0	229,4	228,5
	18.9	18,4	18,4	16.0	17,0	8,5
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	25.6	26,8	28,9	25.7	20.0	15.6
TOTAL ARMY	200.9	216,6	211.7	209,6	223.5	181.7
INDUCTIONS	,	١	,	,		1
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	116,6	127,2	122,1	105,3	112,2	84,8
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	73.9	79.8	17.71	93.6	102.2	91.2
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	9.7	9,0	11,5	10.5	6.8	5,3
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	1.	۲,	4,	e,	2,	4.
TOTAL NAVY	138.7	147,4	143,0	143,6	154,8	135,3
INDUCTIONS	•	•	,	•	•	•
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	9.99	70.2	66.2	73.2	74.1	62,1
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	45,3	47.5	45.7	46.9	54,9	56,2
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	4.7	0,8	5.1	4.7	6.7	2,4
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	22.1	23,8	26.0	23.8	16,1	14,6
			i	-		

opared by, Washington Headquarters Sei

#### DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.3) (IN THOUSANDS)

### FISCAL YEARS 1935 TO PRESENT

56.8 56.0 54.9 35.5 35.0 34.9 16.2 17.5 16.6 2.4 2.0 2.2 132.5 131.2 124.6 68.2 66.5 56.2 62.0 62.4 67.2 1.9 2.0 1.0 4 3.3 3.3	MILITARY SERVICE	FY 1985	FY:1986	FY.1987	FY.1988	FY.1989	FY)1990
56.8 56.0 54.9 54.9 56.0 54.9 54.9 56.0 54.9 54.9 54.9 54.9 54.9 54.9 54.9 54.9						•	,
35.0. 34.9 16.2 17.5 16.6 2.6 1.5 .9 2.0 2.2 132.5 131.2 124.6 68.2 66.5 56.2 62.0 62.4 67.2 1.9 2.0 1.0	VE CORPS	56.8	56.0	54,9	52,4	48,7	47.7
35.5 16.6 2.6 2.4 2.0 2.0 132.5 131.2 132.5 131.2 124.6 65.2 65.2 65.2 1.0 1.0 2.0 1.0 2.0 2.2 131.2 124.6 1.0 2.0 2.0 2.0 2.2 62.0 62.0 62.0 7.0 1.0 7.0 1.0 7.0 1.0 7.0 1.0 7.0 7.0 7.0 7.0 7.0 7.0 7.0 7	2	•	•	,	•	1'	,
16.2 2.6 1.5 2.4 2.0 132.5 131.2 134.6 132.5 131.2 124.6 132.5 131.2 124.6 124.6 13.2 124.6 13.2 124.6 13.2 13.2 124.6 13.2 13.2 13.2 13.2 13.2 13.2 13.2 13.2 13.2 13.2 13.2 13.2 13.2 13.2 13.2 13.2 13.2 13.2 13.2 13.3 13.	ISTMENTS	35.5	35.0.	34,9	35.2	32.7	32,9
2.6 1.5 .9 2.4 2.0 2.2 132.5 131.2 124.6 68.2 66.5 66.5 1.9 2.0 1.0 .4 .3 .3	REELISTMENTS	16.2	17,5	16.6	15.4	14,7	13.9
68.2 66.5 56.2 67.2 1.0 7.3 7.3 7.3 7.3 7.3 7.3 7.3 7.3 7.3 7.3	ENLISTMENTS	2,6	1,5	٠ •	κ	1,0	r,
132.5 131.2 124.6 68.2 66.5 66.5 66.2 67.2 1.0 2.0 1.0 7.3 7.3 7.3 7.3 7.3 7.3 7.3 7.3 7.3 7.3		2.4	2.0	2.2	1,4	ņ	4.
68.2 66.5 62.4 67.2 1.9 2.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1	TOTAL AIR FORCE	132,5	131.2	124.6	120,6	102,3	104.4
68.2 62.0 62.4 1.9 2.0 1.0 .4 .3 .3	SX	,	•	•	,	,	•
62.0 62.0 1.9 2.0 1.0 .3 .3	LISTMENTS	63.2	5,99	56,2	41.9	44.2	36.6
0.4 0.4 0.4	REENLISTMENTS	62,0	62.4	67,2	78.2	57.7	67.2
e,	ENLISTMENTS	1,9	2,0	1.0	در	۳.	ŗ
W	SUTY	4,	ຕຸ	r,	ű,	٦.	ę
	A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD, NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT-ADD DUE						
,	ROUNDING,						
					·	,	
						ober	Uperations and Reports

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
EISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

	TOTAL	ARWY	NAVY	MARINE	AIR	TOTAL	A VARAN (	NAV	MARINE	FORCE	
FY 1979	343,032		74,818	37,016	86,349	322,679	134.924	73,598	36,668	77.489	
REENLISTMENTS REENLISTMENT RATE	181,338 52.9%	781,443 56.2%	35,367 47,3%	12,398	52,130	162,994	53.0%	35,488 48,2%	12,047	43,954 56.7%	
FY 1980	343,425	133,010	86,251	35,032	89,132	334,952	136,721	83,581	34,928	79,722	
RĒENLISTMENTS REENLISTMENT RATE	190,260	82,793 62.2%	41,556	12,388	53,523	183,494	86,494	40,500	12,237 35.0%	44,263 55,5%	
FY 1981	807 176	116 743	203	96	00 00 00 00	920	12) 067	00 462	300	90	
CLIGIOLES REENLISTMENTS REENLISTMENT RATE	206,917 206,917 60,6%	77.892 66.7%	51,519 54,6%	15.907 43.2%	61,599 65.8%	206,315 60,8%	93,105 70,6%	54.2%	15,510	48,661 60,5%	-
FY 1982	300	117 331	69 68	32 048	308 90	325 066	126 035	84 001	33 504	81 436	
REENLISTMENTS REENLISTMENT RATE	224,465	84,631	52,254	16,117	71,463	212,452	93,335	54,450	12,171	52,496	

í

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20) EISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

	. 6*		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
ATR ATR DRCE	69,422 49,355	63,870. 44,505 .69.7%	107, 839 81, 320 75,4%	17,066 94,608 80,8%	
RATES PO	30,460 69 16,592 49 54,5%	31,882 6; 16,631 :44. 52,2% (	31,656 10 16,418 8 51,9%	29,997 11. 17,668 9 58.9%	
TWENT LARS MAR COR			_		
REENLIS FAL REGI	79,977 55,446 69,3%	88, 703 60, 254 67.9%	87,380 56,737 64.9%	91,814° 61,326 66,8%	
DJUSTED*	144,379 98,661 68,3%	133,217 87,831 65,9%	153, 153 63, 434 ,41,4%	175,451 71,024 40,5%	
B) V	324,238 220,054 67,9%	317,672. 209,221 65,9%	380,028 217,909 57,3%	414,328° 244,626 59,0%	
SSFOR AIRS	94,643 74,544 78.8%	82,161 62,789 76,4%	88.523 62,004 70.0%	84,866 62,408 73.5%	
MENT RATI	29,736 15,646 52,6%	34,243 19,002 55.5%	31,800 16,557 52,1%	31,287 18,944 60,5%	
REENLISI AL REGULSI MAVY	75,173 51,201 68,1%	86,329. 59,394 .68,4%	87,995 58,137 66.1%	90,204 61,184 67.8%	
wojustep Toj	128,084 82,369 64,3%	122,340 76,954· 62,9%	90,301 50,951 56.4%	104,993 55,382 52,7%	
A/ *Ü	327,636 223,760 68.3%	325,572 218,139 67.0%	298.619 187,649 62.8%	311,350 197,918 63,6%	
	FY 1983 ELIGIBLES REENLISTMENTS REENLISTMENT RATE	FY 1984. ELIGIBLES REGNLISTMENTS REENLISTMENT RATE	FY 1985  ELIGIBLES REENLISTMENTS REENLISTMENT RATE	FY 1986 ELIGIBLES RERNISRENLISTMENT RATE	

## DEPARTMENT: OF DEFENSE REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE. (P29.20) FISCAL YEARS. 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

• ,	-	-		
	3		,	
EOR	92,237	144,826	104,858	143,094
AIR		133,288	93/571	111,003
FORCE		'92:0%	89.2%	77,6%
ENT RATE: RS HARINE CORPS	32,865	37,128	29,311	26,594
	17,490	18,838	13,996	14,538
	53,2%	50,7%	47,7%	54,7%
REENLIST	94,188	99,739	99,009	101.,724
AL, REGUL	61,279	63,691	66,517	69,145
NAVY	65,1%	63.9%	67:2%	68,0%
OJUSTED*	182,275	198,871	221,905	136, 762
	76,210	93,702	106,912	39,221
	41,8%	47,1%	48,2%	28, 7%
TOTAL	401,565	480,564	455;083	408,174
	232,329	309,519	280,996	233,907
	57,9%	64,4%	61,7%	57,3%
ES FOR	86,538	107,056	68,981	100,171
AIR	67,174	78,171	-57,694	68,106
FORCE	77,6%	73.0%	83,6%	68:0%
MENT RATE	32,091	33,659	30,000	25,890
	16,706	15,392	14,721	13,838
	52,1%	.45,7%	49.1%	53,4%
OTAL REGULARS	91,752	97,642	100,829	101,066
	60,648	63,677	70,479	69,937
	56.1%	65.2%	69.9%	69.2%
NADJUSTED	107,138	105,951	119,997	106,867
TO	57,485	66,665	74,716	69,370
ARBYY	53,7%	62.9%	62,3%	64.9%
Aprile Xoral	317,519 202,013 63,6%	344,308 223,905 65,0%	319,807 217,610 68,0%	333,994 221,251 66,2%
	FY. 1987  ELIGIBLES REENLISTHENTS REENLISTHENT RATE	FY 1988 ELIGIBLES REENL'STHENTS REENLISTHENT	FY 1989 ELIGIBLES REENLISTHENTS REENLISTHENT RATE	FY 1990 ELIGIBLES REENLISTHENTS REENLISTHENT RATE
1			x.	

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE.
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

	200 000 000	
		•
	* 6 mm	
ı	A . T. A. S.	
J	強いかとこと	•
1	\$ 15 met of [3.35]	
1	1 5 San ( 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
1	C - C - C - C - C - C - C - C - C - C -	ſ
3	°° . 3 . 3 . 4 . 6 . 6 . 6 . 6 . 6 . 6 . 6 . 6 . 6	•
1	CONTRACT COMPANY	:
١		
į		
1	. 288° - 33° ≥	
ı	CPE TO WAR	
i	25 2 2 X	)
ı	2.00	
ı		٠
ı	35 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	
Į	<b>∞Σ∢</b> ∞∞	2
ı	255	٤
Į	<b>∅</b> ∺ ७° · • ≥	
J	S 2 2 3 3 7 2	:
ı	######################################	
J	30 H H 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
J		
1	k <b>* 2 2 3</b> 7 3 3	
į	<b>₩</b>	
Ì	OF CARRE	;
J	~~ S.~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~	
j	55° ~	
ı	~ 9 · · · · ·	
j	B/ "Al ToTAL Foo	
į	Same Care Same	
þ	- m	í
۱	3.2. C. C. G	i
3	53 8 8 8 P. C	1
j	958 W. S. W.	į.
J	2 1 1 60 8 60 mg	
J	3.75 SELVES	
J	San	
j		
Į	e-α. α. υ	í
J	>> 0 3 3 5 F €	
J	2 8 8 m 8 6 8 8 6 8 1 EL	
	S NO S S N	
	TES	
	MTES	
	RATES INE	
	RINE FORCE	
	IMENT ARS MAR COR	
	IMENT ARS MAR COR	
	ISTMENT SULARS MAR	
	ISTMENT SULARS MAR	
	ISTMENT SULARS MAR	
	REGULISTMENT REGULARS MAYK COR	
	ADJUSTED REENLISTHENT TOTAL REGULARS MARKY NAVY COR	
	NADJUSTED* REENLISTMENT TOTAL, REGULARS HAR	
	NADJUSTED* REENLISTMENT TOTAL, REGULARS HAR	
	NADJUSTED* REENLISTMENT TOTAL, REGULARS HAR	
	NADJUSTED* REENLISTMENT TOTAL, RECULARS HAR	
	NADJUSTED* REENLISTMENT TOTAL, RECULARS HAR	
	NADJUSTED* REENLISTMENT TOTAL, RECULARS HAR	
	REGULISTMENT REGULARS MAYK COR	
	NADJUSTED* REENLISTMENT TOTAL, RECULARS HAR	
TEL BINGET ARTEIN	NADJUSTED* REENLISTMENT TOTAL, RECULARS HAR	
	NADJUSTED* REENLISTMENT TOTAL, RECULARS HAR	
	NADJUSTED* REENLISTMENT TOTAL, RECULARS HAR	
	NADJUSTED* REENLISTREM TOTAL REGULARS HAR	
	NADJUSTED* REENLISTREM TOTAL REGULARS HAR	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	NADJUSTED* REENLISTREM TOTAL REGULARS HAR	\.
	NADJUSTED* REENLISTREM TOTAL REGULARS HAR	
	NADJUSTED* REENLISTREM TOTAL REGULARS HAR	

"UNADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

"ADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STREMGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

¥

8

Washingion Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports Prepared By:

٠ ۱,

TABLE 2-21A

DEPAITMENT OF DEFENSE REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P.29.20) FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

		-			
22.60	*				
23866	2				
	35,151 9,565 27,2%	0 0 X	ဝယ်သ	ന വ ഷം	
3 3 3 2 8	2,50	20.00	966	76	
85 78	2,65	37,450 10,430 27,9%	37,960 12,995 34,2%	12,913 18,769 43.7%	
in Son	m	m <del>-</del>	m -	4 -	
SI SECTION			_		
S S S S	20,925 4,010 19:2%	19,575 4,672 23:9%	24,120 6,630 27.5%	21,769 3,103 14.3%	
R S R G	6,5,6	20,50	- 9 .	4	
2 ₹ £ 8	84-	D 4 14	200	20,1	
2 <b>5</b> 5 0 0 3					
S M	288	888	828	45,522 23,871 52.4%	
	14,308 17,080 38.5%	51,976 19,138 36.8%	53,583 22,521 42.0%	χ, ω 	
	44 7.1	25 52	52.4	23 23	
155	•	•	•		
8 6	वे व छ	무용왕	ოოჯ	. ७ छ ४	
CHESSE!	59;604 23,714 39,8%	52,231 27,370 52.4%	43,013 25,563 59,4%	39,276 23,982 61,1%	
2 5 5 3 1 S	6 6 8	52,	ညီလိုလိ	9,5,6	
39 3 3 7	0, 14	27 (4	~ )*	****	
	യമും	N O 18	യ ത ≥≉	ક્ષ ઇં≀ ⊝	
3 3 3 6	159,988 54,369 34.0%	161,232 61,610 38.2%	158,676 67,709 42:7%	149,480 69,725 46.6%	
58	046	38	8 7 4	9.64	
K - 3.45	, v	က် စ	Ω̃o,	40	
W S	41,892 15,918 38.0%	12, 203 15, 114 35, 8%	13,856 18,815 42,9%	47,559 27,060 56,9%	
8 4 8	8,0,8	25.58	2,2,2	2, 2, 9	
	4 51 6	15 6	24 27 4	4 %	
3 W	21,029 4,107 19,5%	19, 364 4, 493 23, 2%	5.5%	21,342 7,262 34.0%	
2 S 12 4	8.7.8	ω.4 <sup>10</sup>	23,875 6,340 26:6%	w 64	
2 % \$ S	12 4 1	Q 4 0	262	3 7 3	
<b>₹</b> 50 %					
S188 1284	<b>₹</b> 0 15	유동관	<u> </u>	တ္တည္ 🐹	
78 \$4 4 <b>S</b>	15,204 16,949 37,5%	53,670 19,721 36.7%	55, 107 22,968 41.7%	43,659 21,949 50,3%	
₩ & 2	3,6	<u> </u>	2,2,5	2, 2, 53	
	4 -	-, <del>-</del>	27 (4	- 17	
8 %	@ ~ >	m et se	400	(1 to 24	
5 8 ≥	6.2.9	9,5%	37.50.	8 8 8	
FIR	62,909 27,027 43,0%	50,288 25,434 50.6%	38,762 21,312 55.0%	36,302 21,008 57,9%	
: <b>?</b> : * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	6.0	ัง ัง	ώ 01 °	w 01	
. <b>3</b> . / ~ / /					
	171,034 64,001 37.4%	165,525 64,762 39,1%	161,600 69,435 43.0%	148.862 77,279 51.9%	
≥ 58	0.0	8,76	9 4 8	8, 2, 5	
<i>્રા</i> ્ટ 2 °	7 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	3 4 6	2 <b>8  4</b>	77	
	-	_	-	_	
, * # #	1.4	***	1.1	* 113	
『 、 ~	-Y 1979  ELIGIBLES REENLISTMENTS REENLISTMENT RATE	S RATE	FY 1981 ELIGIBLES REENLISTMENTS REENLISTMENT RATE	Y 1982  LIGIBLES EENLISTMENT RATE	
, - 3	″ ≴	″ ≴	~ ≱	~ ≊	
	٤Ę	٤Ę	ËÞ	ËĘ	
복 등장 수십	~ <u>ā</u> ∯	νêê	S E E	νŒŒ	
erî, Di	FY 1979 ELIGIBLES REENLISTMENTS REENLISTMENT I	FY 1980 ELIGIBLES REENLISTMENTS	Y 1981 ELIGIBLES REENLISTMENTS	FY 1982 ELIGIBLES REENLISTMENTS	
	Y 1979 ILIGIBLE REENLISTI	FY 1980 ELIGIBLE REENLIST REENLIST	FY 1981 ELIGIBLE REENLIST REENLIST	Y 1982 ELIGIBLE REENLIST REENLIST	
1000	F E E	F 1 3 8 8	도:김윤윤	7 : 3 2 2	
jo, 产气。****{f	· · · · · ·				
\$ : D% E C 3					
1 1 1 1 1 1					

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21A

27.7.2

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P.29.20) FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH FIRESENT

			•		
FOR	AIR	34,238 18,102 52.9%	30,965 15,729 50,8%	55,365 33,422 60.4%	52,173 35,045 67.2%
EVT RATES LIVES	MARTNE CORPS	20 2059 7,631 38.0%	20,642 7,317 35,4%	21,138 7,716 36,5%	18, 438 8, 101, 43:9%
TEENLISTY TERM REGU	NAW	41,372 23,182 56.0%	47,31,1 26,813 56,7%	47,336 25,099 53.0%	46,543 25,999 55,9%
JUSTED.	ARMY	45,114 21,858 48,5%	38,519 16,941 44,0%	102,290 35,516 34,7%	124,842 43,064 34,5%
(B)	TOTAL	140,783 70,773 50,3%	137;437 66,800 48.6%	226,129 1 101,753 45.0%	241,996 1 112,209 46.4%
FOR	AIR W	47,238 31,084 65,8%	39,989 24,753 61,9%	47,657 25,714 54,0%	23,471 57,8%
ENT RATES ARS	MARINE CORPS	19,524 6,906 35,4%	22,027 8,710 39,5%	21,068 7,641 36.3%	19,176 8,829 46,0%
UNADJUSTED" REENLISTHENT	·NAVY	39,185 21,824 55,7%	45,924 26,631 58.0%	46,588 25,445 54.6%	45,602 26,168 57.4%
ADJUSTED*	ARMY	39,353 16,100 40,9%	36.136 14.558 40.3%	67,278 28,995 43,1%	82,318, 33,816 41,1%
A/ WIN	TOTAL DOD	145,300 75,914 52,2%	144.076 74,652 51.8%	182,591 87,795 48,1%	187,695 92,284 49,2%
÷,		FY 1983  ELIGIBLES REENLISTMENTS REENLISTMENT RATE	Y 1984 ELIGIBLES REENLISTMENTS REENLISTMENT RATE	FY 1985  ELIGIBLES REENLISTMENTS REENLISTMENT RATE	FY 1986  ELIGIBLES REENLISTMENT RATE REENLISTMENT RATE
	s ,	FY ELIC REEN	FY ELIG REEN	FY ELIC REEN	FY ELIC REEN REEN

Prepared By: Washington Hoadquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P.29.20) FISCAL YEARS, 1979, THROUGH PRESENT

		Aig "UNADJUSTED" REENLISIMENT RA	USIEU- REENLISIMENI FIRST-TERM REGULARS	MEN MAIN	5		FIRST	TERM REGULAR	J.ARS	
	Cital	ARMY	NAVÝ	MARINE	FORCE	TOTAL	ARMY	(NAVY	MARINE	FORCE
FY 1987									:	;
ELIGIBLES	189,043	84,547	44,905	19,746	39,845	247,033	130,234	46,568 25,160	19,956 7,066	50,275 36,130
REENLISIMENIS REENLISTMENT RATE	49.1%	42.1%	55.2%	34.7%	64.5%	46.6%	35.9%	54,0%	35.4%	¥6,17
FY 1988										
211212120	192 318	75.015	48.188	20,549	48,566	254,426		49,672	22,884	57,782
REENLISTMENTS	94,439	36,362	26,097	5,402	26,578	136,802	49.817	26,132	7,712	53,141
REENLISTMENT RATE	49.1%	48.5%	54.2%	26.3%	54.7%	53,8%		52.62	33.74	30,00
FY 1989										
FITGTRIFS	177,160	87.232	46,786	16,512	26,630	243,373	142,910	47,262	16,613	36,588
PEFNI TSTMENTS	93.148	42.911	27,764	4,307	18,166	118,336	59,282	26,556	4,374	28,124
REENLISTMENT RATE	52.6%	49.2%	59,3%	26.1%	68.2%	48,6%	41,5%	56.2%	26.3%	76.9%
FY 1990										
ELIGIBLES	177,289	72,527	46,131	12,795	45,836	203,605	84,232	47,044	13,081	59,248
REENLISTMENTS REENLISTMENT RATE	89,822 50,7%	35,968 49.6%	26,684 57.8%	3,620 28.3%	51.4%	42.4%	22.5%	56.2%	29.9%	62,6%

manger and the first

į

### TABLE 2-21A

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

		- 1	
		- 4	21
		i	. 2.
		- 1	Sec
		ı	5
		1	20
			30
		.,	
		1	æ.
		- 1	10
		- 1	1
		ì	
		- 1	8
		1	٤.
		- 1	٠, ١
			Ç.
			\$.
		1	8
			35.
		- 1	
	穼	. 1	
	۲.	. 1	۴.
	ď	▭	÷
	o.	-	ġ.,
	Ň	щ	à.
	ö	(A)	٤.
	۳	щ	ς.
١		œ	٠,
١	×	ם	h.
٠	ပ္	ᅱ	ξ.
i	5	##	
	7	9	``
i	m	=	٠,
	77	α	\$.
	٧,	8	٠.
•	>-	퍼	Č.
١	ܣ	$\blacksquare$	
The second second		'n	だっていまることにないていましい
	**	9	
	끈	М	
ŗ	5	व्य	,
	٩	ч	•
	Œ	,,	,
٠	_	×	1
	5	"	*
•	•	.5	
i	×	щ	
	2	7	
	۲.	_1	
	'n	a	
	٠,	7	•
	REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)	<b>EISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT</b>	
	£	*	
	#	ш	
	×	i	
	ш.		
		- 1	,
		1	
		- 1	
		- 1	
		Į	
		- 1	
		- 1	
		- 1	
		1	
			3

FIRST-TEF  FRATE* - THE 'W  RATE* - THE 'U  RECENTAGE:  TY EF - THE 'UN  TY SE - THE 'UN  T	TA  *UNADJUSTED REENLIST IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS *ADJUSTED REENLISTHEE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) (2) OTHER EARLY DISCA FOR STREMSTH CONTROL	/ <sub>A</sub> / <sub>8</sub>	i
HEGULARS, WARINE AIES FOR 1014 WARINE AIR TOTAL WARINE AIR TOTAL WARINE AIR TOTAL MANINE DOD MANINE LIGIBLE TO REENLISTHENTS OCCURRING ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME DOJUSTED RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE FOR IMMEDIATE REENISTRANS S UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS	HIST-TERM REGULARS  FIRST-TERM REGULARS  ARMY NAVY. CORPS FORCE DOD.  ARMY NAVY. SEPARATIONS ELIGIBLE TO RECULISTMENTS OCCURRING  THE 'UNADJUSTED'S RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE  Y SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND  S OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS  OSES.	"UNADJUSTED REENLIS IN A GIVEN PERIOD TI PERIOD, EXPRESSED "ADJUSTED REENLISTM THE EFFECTS OF: (1 (2) OTHEN EARLY DISP	TO "UNADJUSTED REENLIST IN A GYVEN PERIOD TO PERIOD. EXPRESSED ADJUSTED REENLISTHE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) (2) OTHER EARLY DISCAFOR STRENGTH CONTROL
WARINE ATES FOR ANY. CORPS FORCE  AVY. CORPS FORCE  AVED A FORCE  AVY. CORPS FORCE  AVED A FORCE	HUNDJUSTED* RECHLISTNENT RATES* FOR CARAMA WAVY. CORRS FORCE  AAM WAVY. CORRS FORCE  AAM WAVY. CORRS FORCE  L SEPARATION'S ELIGIBLE TO REENLISTMENTS  RCENTAGE.  TE* - THE 'UNADJUSTED* RATE ADJUSTED TO E.  Y SEPARATION'S FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS  S OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAGOSES.	TO TO THE PERIOR TO THE PERIOR TO TO PERIOR ERVISHED FERVISHED FERVISHED THE FARTH CONTROL	TO TO THE PERIOR TO THE PERIOR TO TO PERIOR ERVISHED FERVISHED FERVISHED THE FARTH CONTROL
ひを '91 シーラー人	HANDJUSTED" RE FIRST-TER FIRST-TER FIRST-TER WING FIRST-TER FUND FIRST-THE FUND FIRST-	TO THE PERIOR OF THE PERIOR TO THE PERIOR OF	TO THE PERIOR OF THE PERIOR TO THE PERIOR OF

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-218

Propared By: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21B

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20) FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

	, Á,	A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLI	D. REENLISTMEN	MENT RATE	SKOR	'n	CAF	REENLIST EER REGUL	ENT RATES	FOR	
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	. NAVY∜	MARINE	AIR	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR	2 12 3
FY 1983											
ELIGIBLES REEN ISTMENTS	182,336	88,731	35,988	10,212	47,405	183,455	99,265	38,605	10,401	35, 184	
REENLISTMENT RATE	81,1%	74.7%	81.6%	85,6%	27.16	81,4%	77.4%	83,6%	86.2%	88.8%	
FY 1984											
ELIGIBLES	181,496	86,204	40,904	12,216	42,172	180,235	94,698	41,392	11,240	32,905	
REENLISTMENTS	143,487	62,396	32,763	10,292	38,036	142,421	70,890	33,441	9,314	28.776	
REENLISTMENT RATE	79, 1%	72.4%	80.1%	84.3%	90,2%	79.0%	74.9%	%8 <sup>*</sup> 08	82.9%	87.5%	
FY 1985											
ELIGIBLES	116,028	23,023	41,407	10,732	40,866	153,899	50,863	40.04	10,518	52,474	
REENLISTMENTS	99,854	21,956	32,692	8,916	36,290	116,156	27,918	31,638	8,702	47,898	
FY 1986	}								`		
ELIGIBLES	123,655	22,675	44,602	15.11	44,267	172,332	50,609	45,271	11,559	64,893	
REENLISTMENTS	105,634	21,566	35,016	10,115	38,937	132,417	27,960	35,327	9,567	59;563	
REENLISTMENT RATE	85.4%	95.1%	78.5%	83.5%	88.0%	76.8%	55,2%	78.0%	82.8%	%8×16	

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20) FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

				^	
Š.	FORCE	41,962° 41,220 98,2%	87,044 80,147 92,1%	68,270 65,447 95.9%	83,846 73,931 88,2%
ENT RATES	CORPS	12,909 10,424 80,7%	14,244 11,126 78.1%	12,698 9,622 75,8%	13,513 10,633 78,7%
CAREER REGULARS	* NAV	47,620 .36,119 75,8%	50,067 37,559 75.0%	51,747 39,961 77,2%	54,680 42,695 78.1%
CAR	ARMY	52,041 29,481 56.6%	74,783 43,885 58:7%	78,995 47,630 60.3%	52,530 20,258 38,6%
<b>B</b>	TOTAL	154,532 117,244 75.9%	226,138 172,717 76.4%	211,710 162,660 76,8%	204,569 147,517 72,1%
SFOR	AIR	46.693 41,474 88.8%	58,490 51,593 88,2%	42,351 39,528 93,3%	54,335 44,556 82,0x
A), "UNADJUSTED". REENLISTMENT (RATES) FO	MARINE	12,345 9,862 79,9%	13,110 9,990 76,2%	13,488 10,414 77.2%	13,095 10,218 78,0%
ED" REENLISTMEN CAREER REGULARS	NAVY	. 46.847 35.859 76.5%	49,454 37,580 76.0%	54,043 42,715 79.0%	54,935 43,253 78,7%
AĎJUSTED" CAR	ARMY	22,591 21,932 97.1%	30,936 30,303 98,0%	32,765 31,805 97,1%	34,340 33,402 97,3%
. A un	TOTAL DOD	128,476 109,127 84.9%	151,990 129,466 85,2%	142.647 124.462 87.3%	156,705 131,429 83,9%
	٠.	FY 1987 ELIGIBLES REENLISTMENTS REENLISTMENT RATE	FY 1988  ELIGIBLES REENLISTMENTS REENLISTMENT RATE	FY 1989 ELIGIBLES REENLISTHENTS REENLISTHENT RATE	FY 1990 ELIGIBLES REENLISTMENTS REENLISTMENT RATE

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

### TABLE 2-21B

### DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20) EISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

|--|

"UNDDJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.
"ADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMPEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSSES. ₹ 8

Propared By: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-22

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

# U. S. MILITARY PERSONNEL IN SOUTH VIETNAM 1960 THROUGH 1973 A/

DATE	TOTAL		ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	COAST GUARD
21 DFC 1960	0 (APPROX)	(APPROX)	800	15	2	89	•
31 DEC 1961	3.200		2,100	100	ın	1,000	•
30. JUN 1963	9,000		2,900	300	700	2,100	
31 DEC 1962	11,300		7.900	200	200	2,400	•
30 JUN 1963	15,400		10,200	009	009	4,000	•
31 DEC 1963	16,300		10,100	800	800	4,600	1
30 JUN 1964	16,500		006'6	1,000	009	2,000	•
31 DEC 1964	23.200		14,700	1,100	006	009'9	•
30 JUN 1965	134,800		27,300	17,000	53,700	36,400	400
DFC 196	385,300		239,400	23,300	69,200	52,900	200
N N	448.800		285,700	23,500	78,400	55,700	200
	485,600		319,500	31,700	78,000	52,900	200
זמ	534,700		354,300	35,600	83,600	00,700	.500
DEC	536,100		359,800	36,100	181,400	58,400	400
APR	543,400	(PEAK)	363,300	36,500	81,800	61,400	400
JO.	538,700		360,500	35,800	81,500	005'09	400
DEC	475,200		331,100	30,200	55,100	58,400	400
30 JUN 1970	414,900		298,600	25,700	39,900	20,500	200
31 DEC 1970	334 600		249.300	16.700	25,100	43,100	100
2 2	239.200		190,500	10,700	200	37,400	100
31 DFC 1971	156.800		119,700	7,600	009	28,800	100
JUN N	47,000		31,800	2,200	1,400	11,500	100
DEC	24.200		13,800	1,500	1,200	7,600	100
308	. B/		· B/	8/	8/	8/	8/
31 DEC 1973	, B/		8/	8/	8/	8/	/8

<sup>8 ¥</sup> 

119

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

*:* 

ALL FIGURES ARE ROUNDED EXCEPT WHERE 40TED. TOTALS FOR ALL SERVICES COMBINED WERE LESS THAN 250.

TABLE 2-23

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES A/

				CASUALTIES		,
WAR/CONFLICT	BRANCH OF SERVICE	NUMBER SERVING	BATTLE DEATHS	OTHER	WOUNDS NOT MORTAL B/	
REVOLUTIONARY WAR	TOTAL	/3 -	4,435	•	6,188	
1775-1783	ARMY	•	4.044	•	6,004	
	NAVY	•	342	•	114	
	MARINES		49	•	٠ 70	
WAR OF 1812	TOTAL	286,730 D/	2,260	•	4,505	
1812-1815	ARMY		1,950	•	4,000	
	NAVY	•	265	•	439	
	MARINES	•	45		99 ^	,
MEXICAN WAR	TOTAL	78.718 D/	1,733	11,550	4,152	
1846-1848	ARMY	•	1,721	11,550	4,102	
	NAVY	•	-	•	e e	
	MARINES	•	11	•	. 44	
CIVIL WAR (UNION FORCES ONLY)	TOTAL	2,213,363	140,414	224,097	281,881	
1861-1865 E/	ARMY	2,128,948 D/	138,154	221,374	280,040	
	NAVY		2,112	2,411	1,710	
	MARINES	84,415	148	312	131	
SPANISH - AMERICAN WAR	TOTAL	306,760	385	2,061	1,662	
	ARMY F/	280,564	369	2.061	1,594	
	NAVY	22,875	10	•	47	
	MARINES	3,321	9	•	21	

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports ويعاصدني مهدم كالعام المراحات المراحات المراحات المراحات المراحات المراحات المراحات

The state of the s

#### TABLE 2-23

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES A/

WAR/CONFLICT	BRANCH OF SERVICE	NUMBER SERVING	BATTLE DEATHS	OTHER DEATHS	WOUNDS NOT MORTAL B/
WORLD WAR I	TOTAL	4,734,991	53,402	63,114	204,002
1917-1918	ARMY G/	4,057,101	50,510	55,868	193,663
	NAVY	599,051	431	6,856	0.00
	MARINES	78,839	2,461	380	9,520
WORLD WAR II	TOTAL	16,112,566	291,557	113.842	671,846.
1941-1946 1/	ARMY H/	11,260,000	234,874	83,400	565,861
	NAVY 3/	4,183,466	36,950	25,664	37.778
	MARINES	669,100	19,733	4,778	68,207
KOREAN CONFLICT	TOTAL	5,720,000	33,746	N.A.	103,284
1950-1953	ARMY	2,834,000	27,709	Α,Α.	77,596
	NAVY	1,177,000	468	939	1,576
	MARINES	424,000	4.267	1,261	23,744
	AIR FORCE	1,285,000	1,302	243	368
VIETNAM CONFLICT	TOTAL	8,744,000	47,359	10,797	153,303
1964-1973 K/	ARMY	4,368,000	30,907	7,274	96,802
	NAVY	1,842,000	1,631	927	4,178
	MARINTS	794,000	13,082	1,754	51,392
	AIR FURCE	1.740.000	1,739	842	931

N,A. . Not Available

#### TABLE 2-23

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES (P28.2)

- Casualty data are confined to dead and wounded and, therefore, exclude personnel captured or missing in action who were subsequently returned to military control. Data prior to World War I are based on incomplete records in many cases. ą,
- Marine Corps data for World War II, the Spanish-American War and prior wars represent the number of individuals wounded. whereas all other data in this column represent the total number (incidence) of wounds. ä
- C. Not known, but estimates range from 184,000 to 250,000.
- As reported by the Commissioner of Pensions in his annual report for fiscal year 1903. ۵
- Authoritative statistics for the Confoderate forces are not available. Estimates of the number who served range from 600,000 to 1,500,000. The final report of the Provost Marshal General, 1863-1866, indicated 133,821 Confoderate deaths (74,524 battle and 59,297 other) based upon incomplete returns. In addition, an estimated 26,000 to 31,000 Confederate personnal died in Union prisons,
- Number serving covers the period April 21 to August 13, 1898, while dead and wounded data are for the period May 1 to:August 31, 1898. Active hostilities ceased on August 13, 1898, but ratifications of the Treaty of Peace were not exchanged between the United States and Spain until April 11, 1899.
- Includes air service. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties suffered by American forces in northern Russia. to August 25, 1919, and in Siberia to April 1, 1920. Other deaths cover the period April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1918. ö
- H. Includes Army air forces,
- Data are for the period December 1. 1941. through December 31, 1946, when hostilities were officially terminated by Presidential Proclamation, but few battle deaths or wounds not mortal were incurred after the Japanese acceptance of the Number serving from December 1, 1941, through August 31, 1945, were Total -14,903,213; Army - 10,420,000; Navy - 3,883,520; and Marine Corps - 599,693. Allied peace terms on August 14, 1945.
- Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties incurred in October 1941 due to hostile action. ń
- Wounds not mortal exclude Known status of casualties is as of September 30, 1990. Number serving covers the period August 4, 1964, through January 27, 1973, (date of cease-fire). 150,332 persons not requiring hospital care ž

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

### SECTION III Civilian Personnel

# SECTION III - CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

The state of the s

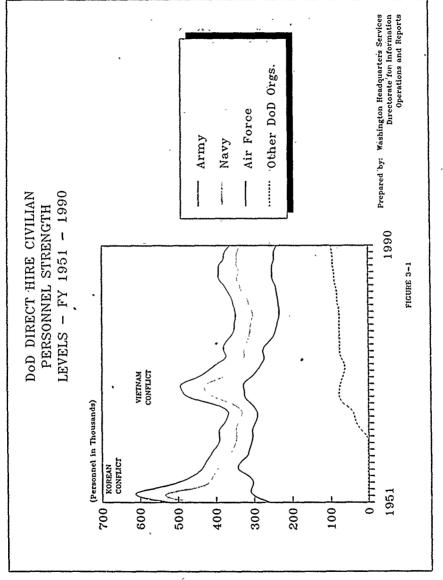
#### Consess

indirect hires; those supporting military or civil functions; and those subject to Offeres of Management and Budget (OMB) ceiling control and those exempt from ceilings. (See the Glossay of Terms,) Data are provided which show the worldwide distribution of both direct and indirect hires. Additional tables display the data by location of personnel (region, area, and/or country) and by organizational component (Army, Navy, Air Force, or other DoD organizations). Data on trends in annual accession and separation rates are also Civilian personnel statistics in this section present personnel in the following categories:

#### Highlights

provided.

As can be seen in Table 3-3, the total Department of Defense (DoD) civilian workforce subject to OMB ceiling decreased by 46,202 in FY 1990. The number of direct hire civilian personnel decreased by 42,425, while the number of indirect hires decreased by 3,787, all of whom were foreign nationals. Among the Military Departments, the Army (including civil functions) reported the largest decrease in civilian personnel (24,939), followed by the Navy (12,841), and then the Air Force (11,710).



i

TABLE 3-1

1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

### SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

NENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)  NENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)  A 4.70  4.470  4.470  6.4470  19,163  CAN SAMOA  ATED STATES OF MICRONESIA  ATED STATES OF MICRONESIA  ATED STATES OF MICRONESIA  A. 195  15  4. 184  4. 195  15  4. 184  11  84  11  2.692  17  2.692  17  2.692  185  199  199  199  199  105  105  105  10	
MENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)  A 4 470  A 5 0 19,163  CAN SAMAA  ATED STATES OF MICROMESIA  A 195  B 4 0  B 4 0  B 4 0  B 4 0  B 4 0  B 4 195  B 7 2,692  D 7 105  D 8	0
AT A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	
19,163 0 19,18  NA SAMOA  TED STATES OF MICRONESIA 5 3 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	• ·
CAN SAMOA  ATED STATES OF MICRONESIA  ATED STATES OF MICRONESIA  A1,195  31  61  A1,195  15  4,195  16  17  2,109  17  2,109  17  2,109  17  2,109  17  2,109  17  2,109  17  2,109  17  2,109  17  2,109  17  2,109  17  2,109  17  2,109  18  19  19  19  19  19  19  19  19  1	• •
ATED STATES OF MICROMESIA 5 3  ATED STATES OF MICROMESIA 6, 195 15 4, 1  TON ATOLL 84 0  ALL ISLANDS 15 0  1 0 0  10 105 0  VINGIN ISLANDS 17 2, 709  VINGIN ISLANDS 199 909, 351  105 0  106 0  107 2, 709  108 0  109 909, 351	o (
4,195 15 4,194  AL TSLANDS  INCL. TSLANDS  INC. TO RICO  VINGIN ISLANDS  1 0 17 2,109  VINGIN ISLANDS  1 0 0 17 2,109  VINGIN ISLANDS  1 0 0 09,351  1 99 909,351	о 8
TON ATOLL  ALL ISLANDS  BRA  BRA  BRA  BRA  BRA  BRA  BRA  BR	<b>+</b>
ATOLL STANDS ALL ISLANDS 1 10 RICO 10	•
#4 0 #ERN WARIANAS ISLANDS 1 0 #ERN WARIANAS ISLANDS 2,709 17 2,0 #UNGIN ISLANDS PECIAL LOCATIONS 909,351 199 909,	
0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0	
2,709 17 2,00 10 RICO 0 105 0 0 VIRGIN ISLANDS 0 105 0 0 0 105 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	•
2.709 17 2.6 VIRGIN ISLANDS 0 17 2.6 VIRGIN ISLANDS 905.351 199 909, 07AL-U.S. TERR.AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS 909,351 199 909,	
10 ALON VIRGIN SLANDS OFFICIAL LOCATIONS 909,351 199 909, 351 159 9090	<u>.</u>
VIRGIN ISLANDS  JIAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS 909,351 199 909.	• ·
JTAL-U.S. TERR.: AND SPECIAL LUCATIONS COLORS	.+. 561
968	
962	
	11 865.
3	•
	8
21 5	52 525
32.213 52.535 32.	
328	

,

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY MILITARY FUNCTIONS – SUMMARY

## SEPTEMBER 30, 1890

CREINLAND#   990   803   187   803   90   90   90   900   900   105	REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY		TOTAL OIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	CITIZENS.	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT (HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE	
990 803 187 803 0  4,778 2,989 1,789 2,989 0  16 0 16 0 16  1,092 926 166 926 0  1,092 926 166 926 0  1,092 1,911 882 11 1,900  1,092 1,911 882 0  1,065 2,429 960 1105  1,065 2,454 39,227 (*6,159************************************	GREENLAND*		· 4	ပ	4	,		
4,778 2,989 1,789 2,989 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	ICELAND*		066	803	187	803	, <b>o</b>	
16   0   16   0   430	ITALY*		4.778	2,989	1,789	2,989	.0	•
10	LUXEMBOURG*		91	•	91	0	o'	•••
1,092   926   166   926   169   926   169   926   92	NETHERLANDS*		397	440	387 •	9	430	
1,092 926 166 926 167 928 11,092 928 11,092 928 11,091 982 11,190 12,0004x 3,389 1,065 2,429 960 110,000 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	NORUAY*		65	41	24	41	•	
993 1,911 882 11 1,90 728 360 368 360 728 360 368 360 100F 45,386 62,454 39,227 (**6,159************************************	PORTUGAL*		1,092	956	166	956	0,	
1 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0	SPAINE		893	1.911	882	=	1,900	,
728 360 368 360 300  9004x 3,389 1,065 2,429 960 100  100PE	SWITZERLAND		-	0	_	0	0	
3,389 1,065 2,429 960 110PE 45,386 62,454 39,227 (**6,159.************************************	TURKEY*		728	360	368	360	.0	
### 19,227 (%,6,159.1 %,6,159.1 %,56,29  ###################################	UNITED KINGDOM#		3,389	1,065	2,429	. 096	.105	`
PACIFIC 210 182 28 182 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	TOTAL-EUROPE		45,386	62,454	39,227	ć «6, 159. <sup>4</sup>	. 756, 295	۶.
PACIFIC 210 182 28 182 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	*NATO COUNTRIES .		n de la companya de l				**. ** **	٠
210 182 28 182 7 0 7 0 4,651 16,639 4,618 33 16,60 13 0 13 0 15,746 34,417 1,335 14,411	,	-;				*	, ,	
	EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC	, Z	***		あったのの	*	· · · · ·	
SIA	AUSTRALIA		210	182	28	182	, , ර	
ALAND 15,746 14,417 1,335 14,411	INDONESIA		7	0	7	0	0	
ND 1 0 1 0 0 13 0 13 0 IES 15,74614,417 1,33514,411	JAPAN	•	4,651	16,639	4,618	33	16:606	
ALAND 13 0 13 0 13 0 15.746 14.417 1.335 14.411	MALAYSIA		<b>-</b>	0	_	0	ő	
PINES 15,746 ,14,417 1,335 14,411	NEW ZEALAND		13	0	13	0	0.4	
	PHILIPPINES		15.746	,14,417	1,335	14,411	×φ.	

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY MILITARY FUNCTIONS – SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

ŖĔĠŢŖŖĸĿijĄŔŖŊſĊĠŮŔĨŔŶ	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NyTIONALS	UJS, CITIZENS, DIREÇI, HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS (DIRECT HIRE)	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	13,663	14,716	2,066	11,597	3,119
THAILAND TOTAL FACT ACTA & DACTETC	170	156	14	156	0 0 131
N. AFRICA. NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA		2			
BAHRAIN	75	17	28	17	, o*
DIEGO GARCIA	29	26	m	56	·
EGYPT	280	224	26	224	•
INDIA	_	0		0	•
ISRAEL	=	ó	=	0	•
JORDAN	ო	٥	ო	0	0
KUMAIT	9	_	ស	-	0
LEBANON	9	9	•	9	-0
MOROCCO	=	4	7	4	,0
OMAN	ო	-	7	-	0
PAKISTAN	2	12	4	12	0
SAUDI ARABIA	327	92	235	92	`o
TUNISIA	S	7	ო	7	ò
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	m	7		7	·•
YEMEN	4	13		က	•
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	810	4,20	390	420	•
		*			

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Directorate and Reports

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY MILITARY FUNCTIONS – SUMMARY

### SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN	CITIZENS CITIZENS DIRECTAHIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	FOREIGN NATIONALS. NATIONALS. NIDIRECTHIRE
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	!				
BOTSJANA GHANA KHNYA LIBERIA NIGERIA	0 - L 10 W	0088-	0~4 °0	0000-	00000
SOWALIA SUDAN ZAIRE ZAYBIA TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	33 - 4 4 G	3 1 19	m ~ - 0 &	<u>5</u> -1 3 2 3	00'00
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ARGENTINA BAKAWAS, THE BELIZE BERMUDA BOLIVIA	4 10 1 454 5	- 0 0 6 -	363 4	~ ō o E ~	-0,000
BRAZIL GAMDA CHILE	212 2	2 156 1	56 1	2 156 1	000

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

#### TABLE,3-1

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY-MILITARY FUNCTIONS – SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

	DIRECT	TOTAL	CITIZENS OIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	POREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE	Sec. 28.0 2
REGIONAL AREA/CONNIRY	Suru	to the many of the state of the	C C	2	0	
COLOMBIA	খ ব	<b>7</b> –	<b>.</b> m	-	o,	
COSTA RICA		i	204	354	0	
CLIBA (GLANTANAMO)	858	354	<b>; ~</b>	7	0 (	_
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	າທ	1 64	က	0	òc	
ECUADOR FI SALVADOR	, m •	٥-	ოო	· • -	• •	
GUATEMALA	4	•	,	•	,	
	13	4	Ф.	4 (	Š	
HONDURAS	, m	2	(	<b>4</b> C	, •	
MEXICO	7	0	7	, 613	ě	_
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	5.489	3,612	7.871	2,0,0	, ,	
PANMA		-	7	-	. ~	
PAKAGUAT	:	,	847	46	ô	
igua	<b>9</b> '	Ç	. 6	o	7.36.0	_
TENO TENO TENO TENO TENO TENO TENO TENO	7 '	,	m	က	0	_
VENEZUELA	7 142	4,282	2,860	4,282	,	
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	!					
	87,846	113,281	50,591	37,255	76,026	
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES		60	059 747	37,450	76,030	
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	997,197	113,400				
		į			STATE OF THE STATE	7:
		V CEADWANTAGED Y	DITH. Prepared by:		Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information	
NOTE. EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENIS AND ULSCOVANIAGED	FOR STUDENIS AND	TOWNS AND A STATE OF THE STATE			Operations and reports	:

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ARMY·CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY MILITARY FUNCTIONS

### SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

 REGIOWAL AREN/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT	FOREIGN	CITIZENS	(100°	FORETON FÖRETGN NATIONALS NATIONALS INCOMES INDIFFER HIRE	
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS				100000000000000000000000000000000000000	On the second se	
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (COMUS)	277,190	٥	277,190	٥	0	
ALASKA	2,564	0	2,564	0		
HAWAII	5,276	0	5,276	0		
AMERICAN SAMOA	-	0	_	0	•	,
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA	-	0	-	, o	0	
GJAM	91	0	91	0	0	
JOHNSTON ATOLL	33	0	33	٥	0	
MARSHALL ISLANDS	82	0	82	•	· a	
NORTHERN MARIANAS ISLANDS	-		!-	, Ç	. 0	
PUERTO RICO	866	0	866	0	0	
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	104	•	104	0	•	
 TOTAL-U.S. TERR, AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	286,264	•	286,264	0	0	,
 EUROPE						
BELGIUM	371	828	361	10	848	
DENMARK*	4	7	2	7	•	
FRANCE*	13	ហ	00	ī	0	
GERMANY*	22,203	45,861	22,193	2	45,851	
GREECE*	22	12	12	0.	2	
GREENLAND*	-	0	-	•	0	

131

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ARMY.CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY MILITARY FUNCTIONS

Š

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS.	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT, HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECTHIRE INDIRECTHIRE
ITALY* LUXEMBOURG*	1,604	1,189	415 15	1,189	0
NETHERLANDS* NORMAY#	133 4	333 2	131	0 N	331
Portugal* Spain*	= 8	7 .	4 0	۲.	00
TURKEY* UNITED KINDDOM*	75 677	27	, <del>4,</del> 2,	27	
TOTAL-EUROPE	25,153	48,931	23,254	1,899	47,032
*NATO COUNTRIES					
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					х
JAPAN PHILIPPINES	959	3,219	959	0-	3,219
REPUBLIC OF KOREA THAILAND	017,11	13,306	1,583	10,187	3,1:9
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	12,892	189"91	2,549	10,343	6,338
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
Bahrain Egypt	37	00	37	00	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

#### TABLE 3-1"

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY MILITARY FUNCTIONS

### SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

RÉGIOÙÁL AREÁ (COLMTRY	DIRECT	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	TOTAL FOREIGN CITIZENS WIIGWALS OFFECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN FOREIGN FOREIGN FOUTIONALS NATIONALS NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE FINDIRECT HIRE	
ISRAEL	11	0	11	0 、	0	4
KUMAIT	m	0	m	0	•	_
LEBANON	9	9	•	9	\^ <b>0</b>	
MOROCCO	ထ	4	4	4	٥	
OMAN	7	0	2	0	o,	
PAKISTAN	7	0	~	0	`.	
SAUDI ARABIA	228	75	153	75	Ģ	_
TUNISIA	S	7	ń	7	ō	
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	_	0	-	0	0	
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	308	87	221	87	ò	
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA						
BOTSWAVA	2	•	2	0	0,	
GHANA	_	0	-	•	0	
KENYA	-	•		0	ò	
LIBERIA	S	. 2	m	8	0	
NIGERIA	m	-	~ 7	- 1		
ZAIRE	4	ო		m	•	
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	91	ဖ	0	v	6	7
WESTERN HEMISPHERE						
				ť		-
	*		Prepared b	y: Washingto	Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports	rices rtion orts

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY MILITARY, FUNCTIONS

### SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

2 0 2 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	PEGETOWN AREA/CORNTRY	DIRECT	FOREIGN	CITIZENS DIRECTININE	NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	NATIONALS NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE
1. SPHERE 2.863 313,490 15,198 313,490 15,198		2 1	00	- 7	, ••• :	<b>0</b> 0
15 PHERE 4.023 2.863 11.192 2.863 15.198 15.198	BOLIVIA	. O. M	• •	01 M	00	00
1 0 2 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	BRAZIL CANADA COLOHBIA	. ~ ~	-0	- 8	-0	00
1 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	COSTA RICA	8	0 (	<b>8</b> -	ο¢	• •
4,023 2,860 1,163 2,860 2,860 2,860 0,00 2 0,00 0,00 0,00 0,00 0,00 0,00	ECUADOR EL SALVADOR	- 0 -		- 7 -		ÓΘ
4,023 2,860 1,163 2,860 2 2 60 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	GUATEMALA HONDURAS	- 0	o 0	- ω		0
2 0 2 0 0 2 0 0 2 0 0 2 0 0 2 0 0 2 0 0 2 0		4,023	2,860	1,163	2,860	0 (
42,424 68,568 313,490 15,198	URUGUAY	N 6	0 0	<i>~</i> ~	ő o	ò
42,424 68,568 27,226 15,198 328,688 68,568 313,490 15,198	VENEZUELA Total-Western Hemisphere	4,055	2,863	1,192	2,863	•
328,688 68,568 313,490 15,198	TAI FORFICM COUNTRIES	42,424	68,568	27,226	15,198	53,370
	TOTAL WORLDWIDE	328,688	68,568	313,490	15, 198	53,370

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Office Corac for Information
Office Operations and Reports

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRÝ MILITARY FUNCTIONS

### SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

	TOTAL	TOTAL	0.5.	FOREIGN	ď.
REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	HIRE	NATIONALS	OINIZENS, DIRECT, HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	MATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	295,447	104	295,343	104	0
ALASKA	226	0	226	0	•
HAWAII	11,951	0	11,951	0	ō
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA	4	ო	-	m	0
GUAM	3,609	15	3,598	=	4
PUERTO RICO	1,364	0	1,364	0	• •
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	_	0		0	0
. TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	312,602	122	312,484	118	4
EUROPE					
FRANCE*	8	0	2	0	0
GERMANY	91	ო	81	0	.m
GREECE*	8	86	7	0	86
ICELAND*	835	746	8	746	0
ITALY*	1,841	1.174	299	1.174	0
NETHER LANDS*	-		-	0	0
PORTUGAL*	ო	0	ო	0	0
SPAIN	264	1,053	264	•	1,053
UNITED KINGDOMP	299	304	295	304	0
TOTAL -FIIROPE	3 565	3.378	1.341	2.224	1.154

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

	TOTAL	TOTAL	U.S. CITIZENS	* FORETON		58. J. C.
REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	HIRE	MATIONALS	DIRECT (HIRE.	OIRECT HIRE	MINDIRECT HIRE	99
*NATO COUNTRIES		r		3		
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					*	
AUSTRALIA	203	178	52	178	٥	
INDONESIA	8	0	7	•	•	
JAPAN	1,313	8,988	1,280	33	8,955	
MALAYSIA	-	0	-	0	0	
NEW ZEALAND	13	0	13	0	o	
PHILIPPINES	12,160	11,593	573	11,587	9	
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	38	0	38	•	٥	
SINGAPORE	=	•	Ξ	•	0	
THAILAND	7	•	7	0	0	
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	13,748	20,759	1,950	11,798	196'8	
NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA						
BAHRAIN	* 1	•	7	0	0	
DIEGO GARCIA	83	26	က	26	0	
EGYPT	207	206	-	506	0	
INDIA	_	•		0	0	
KUWAIT	~	0	2	0	<b>o</b> ,	
Morocco	7	0	7	0	0	
						_

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Directorate for Information

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY MILITARY FUNCTIONS

### SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

, ŘEGIONÁL AREA/COÚŘÍTRY	DIRECT	FOREIGN	DIRECTURIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
SAUDI ARABIA TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	3 281	262	3 61	262	00
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
BAHAMAS, THE	2	0	01	0	o
BERMUDA	386	06	296	06	. 0
CANADA	156	127	53	127	. 0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	755	353	402	353	0
Panama	433	323	110	323	0
PERU	46	45	_	45	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	1.786	938	848	938	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	19,380	25,337	4,158	15,222	10,115
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	331,982	25,459	316,642	15,340	911,01

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

orarinas, AREA/COMMIRY	DIRECT	FOREIGN	CITIZENS, DIRECT HIRE	ANTIONALS NATIONALS SOURCES INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS		,	 	
	900 000	<b>-</b>	222.086	0
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	3,520	• •	1,620	, 0 ,
ALASKA	070.1	• •	1 702	0
HAMAII	701.1	• •	555	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
GUAM	550	<b>&gt;</b> <	283	0
PUERTO RICO	226.247		226,247	0
TOTAL-U.S. JEKK, AND STEVENE ESCAPE				
uagain		•		
EUKUPE				
	v	21	ø	0, , ,
BELGIUM	, ~		0	3
DENMARK*	, ,		4.5	0 2 28 7 7 7 2 0 7 4 4 4
FRANCE*	, ,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	2.404	
GERMANY	7,404		4	14.
GREECE*	129		4	
	er		ო	50 0 0 0 0
GREENLAND*	, 6	. 8	7.2	
ICELAND*	e :	7 2	1 2	5460
TTALY	717	9	200	. 83
MENTED AND CE	97	£8	ñ '	-
NEIRENDAND	36	36	0	200
			ž	010
X JOSEPH CONT.	1,008	912	ድ ;	216
PORTOGER !	271	770	27.1	
SPAINE	PL 4	310	169	310
TURKEY				

TABLE 3-1

à

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY MILITARY FUNCTIONS

### SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

				1		,
REGIONAL, AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREICAN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE	462
UNITED KINGDOME TOTAL-EUROPE	1,202 6,433	25 8,703	1,177	25 1,898	, 0 6,805	}
**ATO COUNTRIES						
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC				`	5	
AUSTRALIA	•	-	m	-	• 0	1
INDONESIA	7	•	<b>~</b>	ο.	0	
JAPAN	875	4,226	875	•	4:226	
PHILIPPINES	5,996	2,736	<b>560</b>	2,736	•	
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	1,518	1,344	174	1,344	<b>.</b>	
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	5,399	8,307	1.318	4.081	4.226	
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA						
BAHRAIN	-		<b>-</b>	•	•	
EGYPT	%	81	<b>5</b> 2	<b>5</b> 2	•	
JORDAN	m	•	e	0	0	
KUMAIT	-	-	G	-	•	
MOROCCO	_	•	-	•	•	
DALTETAN	-:	- :	۰ ۵	` ~ <u>:</u>	•	
SAUDI ARABIA	4 8	2.2	<b>,</b> ;;	1 1		
	. 1		,		, •	

Prepared by: Mashington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY MILITARY FUNCTIONS,

### SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

Sections of the section of the secti	TOTAL	FOREIGN	CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	NATIONALS, DIRECT HIRE	NATIONALS (INDIRECT HIRE)	
S NEAR EAST & S. ASI	2 4 157	28 3 2	1 103	5 m 2	, 000	
Sub-Saharan africa Kenya Somalia Sudan Total - Sub-Saharan africa	a a á ā	<i>ოოიო</i>	8 6 8 8	m m N w	တစ်စ္တ	
WESTERN HEMISPHERE CANADA PANAWA , TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	10 569 579	, 0 421 421	10 148 158	.0 421 421	, 900	
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	12,584	17,493	6,122 232,369	6,462	11,031	
NOTE, EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.	IR STUDENTS	9 9 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	. E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E			

Propared by: Washington Hoadquarters Sorvices
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

140

TABLE 3-1

### DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA ÂND BY COUNTRY MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER.30, 1990

· ·	TOTAL	TOTAL	0.00	FOREIGN	FOREIGN
PEGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DIRECT	NATIONALS	DIRECT HIPF	NATIONALS	TADTRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS				, ,,	44.
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	83,864	09	83,804	9,	0
A! ASKA	99	•		c	ç
	3 5	•	3	•	> <
TAKAT.	234	•	234	9	0
GUAM	7	0	14,	0	ó
MARSHALL ISLANDS	8	•	'n	0	0
PUERTO RICO	, 64	17	47	17	•
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	84,238	7.7	84,161	11	0
EUROPE					
BELGIUM*	183	17	182	-	16
DENMARK*	4	4	0	4	•
FRANCE*	7	0	7	0	0
GERMANY*	7,588	1,077	7,588	0	1,077
GRÉECE*	75	13	75	0	13
ICELAND*	92	တ	11	ĸ	Ö
ITALY*	621	80	541	80	•
LUXEMBOURG*	-	0		0	0
NETHER LANDS*	991	24	158	œ	91

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directors for Information
Operations and Reports

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS CIVII IAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

TOTAL TOTA	TOTAL		MILITARY FUNCTIONS	NOIL				
TOTAL   TOTA	TOTAL   TOTA	į	SEPTEMBER 30,	, 1990				Website States
FORTING CONTINUES OF THE CONTINUES OF TH	FORTER OF THE CONTROL		TOTAL	FOREIGN	CITIZENS	FOREIGN NATIONALS	FOREIGN NATIONALS	
700 T 63 T 7 7 38 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	TO HE STATE OF THE	AZEA/COUBITRY		3	22	3	. 0	
938 77 338 0 0 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 2 3 1 3 1 1 2 3 1 3 1 1 2 3 1 3 1	338 77 338 0 0 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1	# I # CT ( A CO	70	٢	63	^	0	
PACIFIC	PACIFIC	CONTINE	338	77	338	0 (	<i></i>	
PACIFIC	PACIFIC	SUITZERLAND	-	0	۲;	٦ د	<b>&gt;</b> C	
PACIFIC	PACIFIC	TURKEY*	174	25	25.0	3 -	202	
FACIFIC . 3 3 0 3 3 0 3 3 0 3 3 0 0 3 3 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0	PACIFIC . 3 3 0 3 0 3 1 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 0	UNITED KINGDOM* TOTAL-EUFOPE	911 10,235	1.442	10,097	138	1,304	
. 3 3 0 3 1,504 206 1,504 0 588 87 501 87 337 66 271 66 1 0 1 2 2 1 1 0 1 0 1 2 2,35 363 2,279 157	. 3 3 0 3 1,504 206 1,504 0 588 87 501 87 337 66 271 66 1 0 1 0 2 1 1 0 A PACIFIC 2,436 363 2,279 157	MATO COUNTRIES						
LIA  SIA  SIA  SIA  SIA  1,504  206  1,504  0  PINES  CIC OF KOREA  337  66  271  66  10  10  10  10  11  11	LIA 3 3 0 3 3 0 3 3 0 3 3 0 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC						
SIA 1,504 206 1,504 0 FINES 588 87 501 87 IC OF KOREA 337 66 271 66 ONE 2 1 0 1 1 0 IAL-EAST ASJA & PACIFIC 2,436 363 2,279 157	SIA 1.504 206 1,504 0 PINES 588 87 501 87 I.C OF KOREA 337 66 271 66 ND 1 0 1 0 ND 1 0 1 1 ND 157 NAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC 2.436 363 2,279 157	AUSTRALIA	e •	m	0-	mo	00	
IC OF KOREA 337 66 271 87  IC OF KOREA 337 66 271 66  ONE 1 0 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 1 0 1 1 1 1 0 1	TO OF KOREA 337 66 271 87 66C OF KOREA 337 66C OF KOREA 6C OF KOREA 337 66C OF KOREA 5.0 OF COMPANY 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	INDONESIA	1.504	206	1,504	. 0	206,	
KOREA	F KOREA 337 66 271 66 1 66 1 1 66 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 1 1	JAPAN	588	87	201	87	0 (	
1 0 1 0 2 1 3 1 1 3 1 1 0 1 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 0 1 0 2 1 1 1 5AST ASIA & PACIFIC 2,436 363 2,279 157	REPUBLIC OF KOREA	337	99	271	99	•	
-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC 2.436 363 2.279 157	-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC 2.436 363 2,279 157	SINGAPORE	- (	٥-		o	00	
		THATLAND TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	2,436	363	2,279	157	506	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

1

### DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS OTHER DOT ORGANIZATIONS MILITARY FUNCTIONS

N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA	OIRECT	TOTAL FOREIGN	CITIZENS. DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN. NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN MATIONALS
Bahrain Saudi arabia Total-n. Africa, near east & S. asia Sub-Šaharan africa	64.2.5	702	2 7 T	17. 0 17	000
ZAMBIA TOTAL - SUB-SAVARAN AFRICA WESTERN HEMISPHERE		~~	90		o'o
ARĞENİTIM BERMÜDA BOLIVIA BRAZIL CANDA CHILE COLOMBIA COSTA RICA CUBA (GUNITANAMO)	α8°ευ 4'αααδ	8 8-2	67 67 16 16 102	20, 8-0	0000 00000

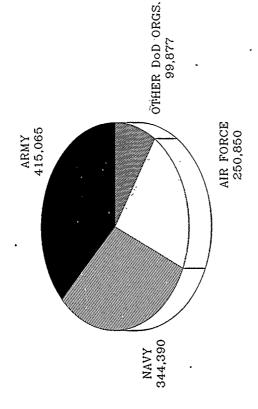
TABLE 3-1

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY MILITARY FUNCTIONS

* PECTONAL ADEA (CORNIDO)	TOTAL DIRECT DIRECT CONTINUES OF STATES OF STA	FOREIGN	CITIZENS	FOREIGN NATIONALS OTRECT HIDE	FOREIGN	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ECLADOR	<b>ω</b> 4 ·	n n .	1 2 2	22	00	
EL: SALVADOR GUATEMALA HONDURAS	<b>-</b> ო ო	0 - 0	- 0 -	0 - 0	000	
MEXICO NETHERLANDS ANTILLES PANAMA PARAGJAY PENU PENU VENEZUELA TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	3 464 3 3 722	09 7 7 8 0 9	456 456 2 2 2 1 662	09 7 8 0 7	00,000	
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES TOTAL WORLDWIDE	13,458 97,696	1,883	13,085	373	1,510	
NOTE. EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES-FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.	RIES FOR STUDENTS	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

# CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY SERVICE AND OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS – FISCAL YEAR 1990



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 3-2

TABLE 3-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS (P30.2) 1971 THROUGH PRESENT

1,223,456 1,127,237 96,219 486,359 1,192,596 1,082,657 109,939 479,529 1,192,596 1,082,657 109,939 479,529 1,192,596 1,082,657 109,939 479,529 1,192,594 1,000,744 94,480 1,001,706 1,041,829 88,877 442,014 1,002,231 997,473 85,056 1,065,289 981,894 83,395 1,065,289 981,894 83,395 1,005,603 980,286 75,317 396,340 1,003,603 980,186 74,570 397,247 1,002,426 989,633 72,793 428,493 1,171,054 1,004,549 86,505 449,391 1,171,054 1,004,549 86,505 449,391 1,174,826 1,094,619 80,173 428,936 1,159,792 1,004,619 80,173 428,936 1,159,792 1,004,619 80,173 1,171,926 1,004,619 80,173 1,174,826 1,090,018 86,505 423,936 1,155,254 1,007,437 81,747 81,748,88 1,129,792 1,004,619 1,007,437 1,171,936 1,007,437 1,171,936 1,007,437 1,171,936 1,007,437 1,171,936 1,007,437 1,171,936 1,007,437 1,174,836 1,007,437 1,174,836 1,007,437 1,174,836 1,007,437 1,174,836 1,007,437 1,174,836 1,007,437 1,174,836 1,007,437 1,174,836 1,007,437 1,174,836 1,007,437 1,174,836 1,007,437 1,174,836 1,007,437 1,174,836 1,007,437 1,174,836 1,007,437 1	<u>-</u>		TOTAL DOD		-		ARMÝ	ARMÝ	
1,222,45¢ 1,127,237 96,219 486,359 1,192,594 1,082,657 109,939 479,529 1,132,914 1,030,965 101,949 4480 4488 1,130,706 1,041,829 88,877 442,014 1,045,281 981,834 83,395 407,224 1,061,361 980,313 81,048 408,494 1,055,289 981,894 83,395 408,494 1,055,603 980,286 75,317 396,244 1,057,2456 980,116 74,570 397,247 1,106,41 1,026,461 84,180 427,853 1,128,844 1,043,549 86,505 449,391 1,159,792 1,044,549 86,505 449,391 1,159,792 1,049,619 80,173 428,836 1,159,992 1,049,619 80,173 428,836 1,159,992 1,049,619 80,173 428,836 1,159,992 1,049,619 80,173 428,836 1,159,992 1,049,619 80,173 428,836 1,159,992 1,049,619 77,878	DATE	TOT CIVI		INDIR HIRE		TOTICIV	L MIL FUNC	CIV FUNC	INDIR HIRE
1,192,536 1,082,657 109,939 479,529 479,529 1,132,134 1,070,965 101,949 48,847 48,859 1,144,550 1,041,829 88,877 442,014 1,026,281 981,894 83,395 1,065,289 981,894 83,395 1,048 407,224 1,061,361 980,313 81,048 407,224 1,061,361 980,313 81,048 408,494 1,025,603 980,313 81,048 408,494 1,025,468 980,116 74,570 397,247 1,024,488 980,531 79,524 408,193 1,072,426 989,633 82,793 428,891 1,171,054 1,026,461 84,180 427,853 1,171,054 1,044,549 86,505 449,391 1,153,309 1,067,974 85,035 449,391 1,159,792 1,049,619 80,173 428,936 1,159,792 1,049,619 80,173 428,936 1,155,254 1,075,437 79,817 79,817 477,851 1,155,437 1,075,437 79,81	1971	1,223,458	1,127,237	96,219	:	486,359	388,023	33,024	65.312
1,132,914 1,030,965 101,949 438 438 448,0 1,164,554 1,070,074 94,480 448,044 1,065,283 981,894 83,395 407,224 1,065,283 980,313 81,048 407,224 1,061,361 980,313 81,048 407,224 1,061,361 980,116 75,317 396,340 1,072,426 989,633 82,793 438,747 1,106,41 1,026,461 84,180 427,853 1,128,844 1,043,747 85,097 426,851 1,171,054 1,043,549 86,505 449,391 1,171,054 1,049,619 80,173 428,936 1,129,792 1,049,619 80,173 428,936 1,159,792 1,049,619 80,173 428,936 1,159,792 1,049,619 80,173 428,936 1,159,792 1,049,619 80,173 428,936 1,155,254 1,045,649 77,851	1972	1,192,536	1,082,657	109,939		479,529	367,335	33,167	79,027
1,164,554 1,070,074 94,480 448 442,014 1,105,231 981,432 88,877 442,014 1,065,289 981,894 83,395 407,224 1,061,361 980,318 81,048 408,494 1,035,603 960,286 75,317 396,340 1,035,603 960,116 74,570 397,247 1,063,707 984,183 79,524 408,193 1,105,41 1,026,461 84,180 427,853 1,128,844 1,043,747 85,097 455,493 1,171,054 1,084,549 86,505 453,927 1,153,009 1,067,974 85,035 449,391 1,159,792 1,049,619 84,808 428,817 1,159,792 1,045,437 79,817 467,851	1973	1,132,914	1,030,965	101,949		438,459	333,235	32,928	72,296
1,130,706 1,041,829 88,877 442,014 1,082,531 997,473 85,058 419,806 1,065,289 981,894 83,395 407,224 1,003,561 980,313 81,048 408,494 1,035,603 980,313 81,048 408,349 1,034,686 960,116 74,570 397,247 1,063,707 984,183 75,524 408,193 1,072,426 989,633 82,793 436,819 1,105,411 1,026,461 84,180 427,853 1,128,844 1,043,447 85,097 436,851 1,174,826 1,097,974 85,035 449,391 1,129,792 1,049,619 80,173 428,936 1,159,792 1,045,649 77,817 77,817	1974	1,164,554	1,070,074	94,480		448,847	348,089	34,299	66,459
1,065,289 981,894 85,058 419,806 407,224 1,005,289 981,894 83,395 407,224 1,001,361 980,313 81,048 407,224 1,005,603 960,216 75,317 396,494 1,003,603 960,216 75,317 396,494 1,003,408 1,004,209 980,116 74,570 397,247 397,247 1,004,249 89,633 82,793 436,891 1,123,844 1,043,447 85,097 436,891 1,153,309 1,067,974 85,035 449,391 1,159,792 1,049,619 80,173 428,898 1,159,792 1,049,619 80,173 428,8936 1,155,254 1,075,437 79,817 437,851 1,155,254 1,075,437 79,817 437,851	1975	1,130,706	1,041,829	88,877		442,014	343,150	35,787	63,077
1,065,289 981,894 83,395 407,224 1,035,603 980,313 81,048 408,494 1,035,603 960,116 74,570 397,247 1,043,707 984,133 75,524 408,193 1,072,426 989,633 82,793 438,747 1,110,641 1,026,461 84,180 427,853 1,171,054 1,043,747 85,097 436,851 1,153,309 1,067,974 85,035 449,391 1,129,792 1,049,619 80,173 428,936 1,159,792 1,049,619 80,173 428,936 1,159,792 1,049,619 80,173 428,936 1,155,524 1,075,437 79,817 437,851	1976	1,082,531	997,473	85,058		419,806	326,564	33,652	59.590
1,061,361 980,313 81,048 408,494 1,035,603 960,286 75,317 396,240 1,035,603 960,286 75,317 396,240 1,035,603 960,286 75,317 396,240 1,037,426 989,633 75,793 43,874 1,010,641 1,026,461 84,180 427,853 1,171,054 1,043,747 85,097 455,493 1,171,054 1,084,549 86,505 449,391 1,152,399 1,049,619 80,173 428,936 1,152,354 1,045,437 79,817 428,936 1,155,254 1,075,437 79,817 437,851	1977	1,065,289	981,894	83,395		407,224	316,664	34,032	56,528
1,035,603 960,286 75,317 396,340 1,034,686 960,116 74,570 397,247 1,063,707 984,183 79,524 408,193 1,107,426 989,4183 79,524 413,874 1,110,641 1,026,461 84,180 427,853 1,128,844 1,043,747 85,097 427,853 1,171,054 1,084,549 86,505 469,391 1,153,009 1,067,974 85,035 449,391 1,129,792 1,049,619 84,808 428,936 1,152,254 1,045,437 79,817 428,936 1,155,254 1,045,437 79,817 428,936	1978	1,061,361	980,313	81,048		408,494	318,643	34,560	55,291
1,034,686 960,116 74,570 397,247 1,063,707 984,183 79,524 408,193 1,072,426 989,633 82,793 413,874 1,110,641 1,026,461 84,180 427,853 1,121,834 1,043,747 85,097 436,851 1,173,009 1,067,974 85,035 449,391 1,173,009 1,067,974 85,035 428,936 1,129,792 1,049,619 80,173 428,936 1,155,254 1,075,437 79,817 437,851	1979	1,035,603	960,286	75,317		396,340	312,337	34,357	49,646
1,063,707 984,183 79,524 , 408,193 1,072,426 989,633 22,793 , 413,874 1,110,641 1,026,461 84,180 427,853 1,121,834 1,043,747 85,097 436,851 1,173,009 1,084,549 86,505 449,391 1,153,792 1,049,619 84,808 428,936 1,129,792 1,049,619 80,173 428,936 1,155,524 1,075,437 79,817 437,851	1980	1,034,686	960,116	74,570		397,247	315,012	33,522	48,713
1,072,426 989,633 82,793 , 413,874 1,110,641 1,026,461 84,180 427,853 1,128,844 1,084,549 86,505 456,493 1,171,054 1,084,549 86,505 455,493 1,174,826 1,096,974 85,035 449,991 1,174,826 1,096,919 84,808 1,129,792 1,049,619 80,173 428,936 1,155,554 1,075,437 79,817 497,851	1981	1,063,707	984,183	79,524	<del>,</del>	408,193	321,599	32,761	53,833
1,110,641 1,026,461 84,180 427,853 1,128,844 1,043,447 85,097 436,851 1,171,054 1,084,549 86,505 455,493 1,153,009 1,087,974 85,035 449,791 1,129,792 1,049,619 84,808 428,936 1,155,524 1,075,437 79,817 428,936 1,155,524 1,075,437 79,817	1982	1,072,426	989,633	\$2,793	_	413,874	324,363	32,252	57,259
1,128.844 1,043.747 85,097 436,851 1,171,054 1,084,549 86,505 455,493 1,153,009 1,067,974 85,035 449,391 1,174,826 1,090,018 84,808 453,982 1,159,792 1,049,619 80,173 428,936 1,155,254 1,045,437 79,817 428,936	1983	1,110,641	1,026,461	84,180	_	427,853	335,722 -	33,507	58,624
1,171,054 1,084,549 86,505 455,493 1,153,009 1,067,974 85,035 449,391 1,174,826 1,090,018 84,808 453,982 1,129,792 1,049,619 80,173 428,936 1,155,754 1,075,437 79,817	1984	1,128,844	1,043,747	85,097		436,851	347,219	29,742	59,890
1,153,009 1,067,974 85,035 449,391 1,174,826 1,090,018 84,808 453,982 1,129,792 1,049,619 80,173 428,936 1,155,524 1,075,437 79,817 437,851	1985	1,171,054	1,084,549	86,505		455,493	363,280	31,320	60,893
1,174,826 1,090,018 84,808 453,982 1,129,792 1,049,619 80,173 428,936 1,155,254 1,075,437 79,817 437,851	1986	1,153,009	1,067,974	85.035		449,391	357,788	32,172	59,431
1,129,792 1,049,619 80,173 428,936 1,135,254 1,075,437 79,817 437,851 1,155,254 1,075,437 79,817 437,851	1987	1,174,826	1,090,018	84,808		453,982	362,441	31,362	60,179
1,155,254 1,075,437 79,817 437,851	1988	1,129,792	1.049,619	80,173		428,936	340,379	32,240	56,317
1 110 183 1 034 163 160 160 1 160 1	1989	1,155,254	1,075,437	79,817		437,851	350,818	31,196	55,837
410,162 1,034,132 /0,030 415,064	1930	1,110,182	1,034,152	76,030		415,064	332,508	29,186	53,370

Direct ble civilians are total endown: (Chicket ble civilians are forth of an endown (Chicket ble civilians are forth of an endown) are the control of the civilians are forth of an endown of the civilians are forth of the civilians are forth on the civilians are controlled to the civilians are cont

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS (P30.2) 1971 THROUGH PRESENT

	IZATIONS	NDIR HIRE	165	96	383	614	619	1 396	1.421	1.314	1.700	1,722	1.724	1,813	1,948	1.843	1.704	1,596	1,580	1,614	1,565	1.510
	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS	DIR HIRE	62,851	60,715	72,549	77,496	74,707	77.718	77.269	77.048	75.871	75,952	79,519	81,778	82,499	86,951	\$88,885	90,236	93,854	92,235	95,127	98.367
	OTHE	<b>TOT</b>	63,016	60,811	72,932	78,110	75,326	79,114	78.690	78.362	77,571	77,674	81,243	83,591	84,447	88,794	90,589	91,832	95,434	93,849	96,692	99.877
, ,		DIR HIRE INDIR HIRE	19,434	19,655	17,052	15,816	14,260	13,559	14,502	14.067	13,244	13,404	13,232	13,052	12,963	12,981	13,468	13,644	12,559	12,041	11,909	11.031
-	AIR FORCE	OT.CIVIL' DIR HIRE IN	293,141	279,897	270,488	280,812	268,466	248.225	243,810	240,182	234,249	233,132	235,014	236,996	240,977	242,622	253,333	252,127	254,446	243,110	250,840	239.820
,		TOTACIVIE	312,575	299,552	287,540	296,628	282,726	261.784	258,312	254,249	247,493	246,536	248,246	250,048	253,940	255,603	266,801	265,771	267,005	255,151	262,749	250.851
		TOT CIVIL DIR HIRE INDIR HIRE	11,308	11,161	12,218	11,591	10,821	10,513	10,944	10,376	10,727	10,731	10,735	10,689	10,645	10,383	10,440	10,364	10,490	10,201	10,506	10.119
	, NAVY	DIR HIRE	350,198	341,543	321,765	329,378	319,719	311,314	310,119	309,880	303,472	302,498	315,290	314,244	333,756	337,213	347,731	335,651	347,915	341,655	347,456	334.271
	43	TOTICIVIL	361,506	352,704	333,983	340,969	330,640	321,827	321,063	320,256	314,199	313,229	326,025	324,913	344,401	347,596	358,171	346,015	358,405	351,856	357,962	344,390
		DATE	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
		. 1																				

MIE: Direct hire civiliers are total employment (including noncelling) as regarded difficially to Offi on \$5 liths. Indirect hire civiliers are foreign whitevest in creating process to the filliery Departments under contrasts of agreements with foreign governments.

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Annormation
Directorate for Annormation
Directorations and Reports

#### DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING (P30.11) FISCAL VEARS 1981 THROUGH PRESENT

DEPARIMENT AND FUNCTION	30 SEPT 81	30 SEPT 82	30 SEPT 83	30 SEPT 84	30 SEPT 85
MILITARY FUNCTIONS	1,019,466	1,029,854	1,067,824	1,089,585	1.129.745
DIRECT HIRE A/	939,942	947,061	983,644	1,004,488	1,043,240
NDIRECT HIRE B/	79,524	\$2,793	84,180	85,097	86,505
ARMY	372,111	379,316	392,346	405.084	421,780
DIRECT HIRE	318,278	322,057	333,722	345,194	360.887
INDIRECT HIRE	53,833	57,259	58,624	59,890	60,833
HAVY	320.858	319,554	339,552	342,851	353,501
DIRECT HIRE	310,123	308,885	328,907	332,468	343,061
INDIRECT HIRE	10,735	10,669	10,645	10,383	10,440
AIR FORCE	246,165	248,508	252,330	253,884	265,018
DIRECT HIRE	232,933	235,456	239,367	240,903	251,550
INDIRECT HIRE	13,232	13,052	12,963	12,981	13,468
DIHER DOD ORGANIZATICNS	80,332	82,476	\$3,596	87,766	89,446
DIRECT HIRE	78,608	80,663	81,648	85,923	87,742
INDIRECT HIRE	1,724	1,813	1,948	1,843	1,704
CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL	•				
DIRECT HIRE) A/	31,800	31,573	32,823	28,974	30,029
ARMY		31,569	32,819	28,972	30,026
AIR FORCE .	4	4	4	2	6
TOTAL MILITARY AND					
CIVIL FUNCTIONS	1,051,266	1,061,427	1,100,647	1,118,559	1,159,774
DIRECT HIRE A/	971,742	978,634	1,016,467	1,033,462	1,073,269
INDIRECT HIRE B/	79.524	82.793	84.180	85.097	86 505

Propared By: Washington Hoadquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Roports

ي. در چيند

#### TABLE 3-3

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING (P30.11) FISCAL YEARS 1981 THROUGH PRESENT

DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION	30 SEPT 86	30 SEPT 87	30 SEPT 88	30 SEPT 89	30 SEPT 90
MILITARY FUNCTIONS .	1,112,901	1,134,145	1.090.479	1 117 449	100 010
DIRECT HIRE A/	1.027.866	1.049 337	1 010 208	000	1.013,221
TANTAFCT HIRE B.	200 30	000 00	200.040.4	750, 160,	181,187
יייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייי	650,66	84,808	80,173	79,817	76,030
ARMY	414,774	420,145	394 842	900	000
DIRECT HIRE	355,343	359 966	33# 525		000,000
INDIRECT HIRE	59.431	60 179	66,000	101,010	320,025
WAVY	167 727	254 163	110,00	150.00	23,370
DIRECT HIRE	222 262	304 - 600	0/6"0*6	354,942	342,101
101010101	336,303	343,672	338,369	344,436	331,982
INDIRECT HIRE	10,364	10,430	10,201	10,506	10,119
AIR FORCE	264,299	265,326	254,070	261.571	249.862
DIRECT HIRE	250,655	252,767	242,029	249,662	238, 831
INDIRECT HIRE	13,644	12,559	12,041	11,909	11,031
OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS	91,101	94,512	92,997	95,928	99.206
DIRECT HIRE	\$9,505	92,932	91.383	94.363	909 70
INDIRECT HIRE	1,596	1,580	1,614	1,565	1,510
SIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL					
DIRECT HIRE) A/	30,817	29.753	30.446	29 248	97 268
ARMY	30.814	29.751	30.444	20 246	74.75
AIR FORCE	er.		,	047.67	167'17
		2	ı	<b>y</b>	•
TOTAL MILITARY AND					
CIVIL FUNCTIONS	1,143,718	1,163,898	1,120,925	1,146,697	1,100,485
DIRECT HIRE A/	1,058,683	1,079,090	1,040,752	1,066,830	1.024.455
INDIRECT HIRE B/	85,035	34,808	80,173	79.817	76.030

;

A. AS REPORTED OFFICIALITY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONEL PRANCEDENT,
B. TOREICA NATIONALE SUPPORTING U.S., HILLIANY FORCES OFFICED. UNDER CONTRACT OR AGREDIENTS WITH FOREIGN CONENCEPTS. ALL HUMBEDT HIRES SUPPORT HILLIANY FUNCTIONS.

TABLE 3-4

#### DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3) FISCAL YEARS 1938 THROUGH PRESENT

	ı	ARMY A/	'	2	- ARMY A/		
		MILITARY -	CIVIL -	(EXCLUDING	AIR A/	000	
DATE	- TOTAL -	FUNCTIONS -	FUNCTIONS -	COAST GUARD)	FORCE	ORGANIZATIONS	TOTAL DOD
30 JUN 1938	94,139			69,268			163,457
30 JUN 1939	110,204			85,793			195,997
30 JUN 1940	137,354			118,671			256,025
30 JUN 1941	329,019			227,054			556,073
N0V	439,219			283,962			723,181
30 JUN 1942	852,148			.432,196			1,284,344
30 JUN 1943	1,545,457			647,763			2,193,220
SUN	1,503,214			736,003			2,239,217
	1,881,495 8/			746,515			2,628,010 B/
31 JUL 1945	1,843,299			751,916 B/			2,595,215
30 JUN 1946	927,303			488,922			1,416,225
30 JUN 1947	503,213			355,929			859,142
30 SEP 1947	359,429			340,809	135,798	49	836,085
30 JUN 1948	370,684	303,304	67,380	346,925	152,391	962	870,962
30 JUN 1949	368,935	309,858	59,077	343,356	166,054	1,530	879,875
28 FEB 1950	309,421			283,504 C/	149,437 C/	1,737	744,099
31 MAR 1950	298,333 C/	256,031 C/	42,302 C/	293,143	149,586	1,755	742,817 C/
30 JUN 1950	303,599	260,795	42,804	293,347	154,453	1,750	753,149
JUN	521,018	486,726	34,292	451,586	260,728	2,166	1,235,498
30 JUN 1952	.543,853 D/	514,685 D/	29,168 D/	481,326	309,663	2,253	1,337,095
31 JUL 1952	543,507			482,348 D/	311,366	2,234	1,339,455 D/
31 JAN 1953	536,917			474,662	315,967 D/	2,249	1,329,795
31 JAN 1953	623,421 E/	595,766 E/	27,655 E/	474,662	326,059 E/	2,249	1,426,391 E/
30 JUN 1953	570,295	542,545	27,750	448.874	310,913	1,986	1,332,068
30-JUN 1954	495,273	469,345	25,928	413,134	298,592	1,893	1,208,892
				Ş	Prepared by:		Washington Hoadquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports
				091			

TABLE.3-4

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3) FISCAL YEARS 1938 THROUGH PRESENT

(EXCLUDING AIR A/ COAST GUARD) FORCE ORGA 410,584 312,076 389,717 312,076 389,717 310,315,806 357,108 313,466 347,760 307,449 346,310 307,376 348,056 308,181 343,970 296,982 325,386 F/ 291,038 325,714 291,500 333,271 206,915 430,205 322,861 430,205 322,861 430,205 322,865 321,765 293,141 341,543 279,897 321,765 270,488 321,765 288,466 311,314 248,225 311,314 248,225	} 	E & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & &	ARMY A/		A/VOM		ОТНЕВ	
461,876 435,738 26,248 440,564 312,076 424,691 400,248 40,930 344,699 348,230 424,691 400,248 28,969 389,717 340,326 429,217 400,248 28,969 369,717 340,326 429,217 400,248 28,969 369,717 340,326 405,848 377,019 28,829 357,108 313,466 310,449 390,046 360,459 31,918 31,918 347,760 307,449 300,761 360,761 30,028 346,310 303,376 306,181 31,918 340,969 345,310 303,376 306,181 31,918 340,969 345,310 303,376 306,181 31,918 31,918 346,310 303,376 306,181 31,918 31,918 31,918 289,724 F/ 281,038 56,726 306,572 F/ 330,267 30,547 325,649 281,760 305,445 443,818 449,767 35,659 35,649 325,649 322,865 G/ 450,874 328,724 306,315 443,318 443,767 35,659 32,441 443,318 32,318 F/ 321,769 322,865 G/ 450,873 33,217 520,812 330,217 520,812 330,217 520,812 330,217 520,812 330,217 520,812 330,218 331,719 268,466 331,819 326,216 326,564 331,500 325,784 331,314 243,225 360,216 326,564 331,652 311,314 248,225 360,216 326,564 331,652 311,314 248,225 360,216 326,564 331,652 311,314 248,225 360,216 326,564 331,652 311,314 248,225 360,216 326,564 331,652 311,314 248,225 360,216 326,564 331,652 311,314 248,225 311,314 326,225 311,314 248,225 311,314 248,225 311,314 248,225 311,314 326,225 311,314 248,225 311,314 248,225 311,314 248,225 311,314 248,225 311,314 248,225 311,314 248,225 311,314 248,225 311,314 248,225 311,314 248,225 311,314 248,225 311,314 248,225 311,314 248,225 311,314 31,314 31,326 311,314			MILITARY	CIVIL -	(EXCLUDING		000	900
461,986         435,738         26,248         410,564         312,076           424,691         406,248         28,969         334,668         348,230           429,17         406,248         28,969         389,717         340,326           429,217         406,248         28,969         369,717         340,326           405,848         377,019         28,829         357,108         313,466           390,046         360,503         29,543         347,760         307,449           390,761         380,133         30,028         346,310         307,449           393,849         343,046         32,644         343,970         226,382           395,88         343,046         30,544         343,970         226,382           395,769         37,689         30,506         725,649         201,767           369,572         7         30,025         7         325,649         201,767           366,726         30,025         7         30,544         343,37         6           366,727         30,025         7         325,388         6         221,766           366,727         30,025         7         325,388         6         231,390     <	DATE	- TOTAL -	FUNCTIONS -	FUNCTIONS -	COAST GUARD)		ORGANIZATIONS	200 34101
461,986         435,738         26,248         410,584         312,076           434,891         406,661         28,030         384,669         348,230         348,230           435,217         400,661         28,233         389,717         340,326         340,326           415,814         377,691         28,223         385,773         313,468         313,468           390,046         360,533         29,543         347,760         307,449         307,449           390,761         360,733         30,028         346,310         303,376         303,376           393,843         361,871         31,978         347,760         307,449         303,376           395,558         343,046         32,644         343,976         286,989         389,724           360,767         350,264         31,878         332,618         6,291,726         366,932           360,767         350,864         332,618         6,291,038         289,724         6,291,738           360,767         350,864         332,618         6,291,038         329,744         326,744         328,724         6,291,038           360,544         371,121         34,423         342,376         430,423         322,186								
434, 681 400, 248 28, 959 384, 668 348, 230 448, 231 400, 248 28, 223 389, 729 315, 806 405, 848 377, 019 28, 823 357, 729 315, 806 405, 848 377, 019 28, 823 357, 108 313, 466 390, 046 360, 733 30, 028 344, 760 307, 449 303, 376 399, 046 360, 733 30, 028 346, 310 303, 376 399, 046 360, 733 30, 028 346, 310 303, 376 309, 768 31, 889 32, 644 32, 970 289, 724 \$\text{F}\$  360, 575 \$\text{F}\$\$ 300, 256 \$\text{F}\$\$ 300, 506 \$\text{F}\$\$ 325, 386 \$\text{F}\$\$ 326, 744 306, 912 \$\text{F}\$\$ 300, 575 \$\text{F}\$\$ 300, 915 \$\text{F}\$\$ 300, 91			476 779	26.248	410.564	312,076	1,954	1,186,580
424, 691 406, 105 28, 959 389, 717 340, 326 415, 914 317, 914 691 406, 105 28, 959 389, 717 340, 326 415, 914 317, 919 3	30 JUN 1955	401.480	400,004	000	204 669	348,230	1,899	1,179,489
4129, 217 400, 248 28, 959 353, 751 317, 456 415, 914 317, 919 28, 253 353, 759 315, 866 405, 848 377, 019 28, 823 357, 108 313, 466 319, 046 300, 046 300, 046 300, 028 340, 310 32, 871, 108 303, 376 300, 749 303, 849 318, 840 3	30 JUN 1956	434,691	406,061	000.07	000	340 326	1,655	1,160,915
415, 914 387, 691 28, 223 355, 779 313, 900 405, 948 377, 108 317, 108 313, 466 3190, 046 360, 563 30, 028 346, 310 303, 376 390, 61 360, 563 30, 028 346, 310 303, 376 390, 61 361, 371 31, 978 346, 310 303, 376 390, 61 375, 699 343, 970 261, 81 375, 699 343, 970 261, 81 375, 699 343, 970 261, 81 375, 699 343, 970 261, 81 375, 699 375, 699 31, 889 322, 678 289, 724 F/ 310, 225, 388 F/ 291, 590 365, 572 7, 390, 225 F/ 30, 547 325, 649 281, 780 365, 724 F/ 310, 225, 728 F/ 291, 590 365, 724 F/ 310, 225, 728 F/ 291, 720 365, 724 373, 725 341 376, 726, 726, 726, 726, 726, 726, 726, 7		429,217	400,248	28,969	389,111	040,040	2001	1 097 095
405,848         317,019         28,829         357,108         313,466           390,046         360,503         29,543         347,760         307,449           390,761         360,733         20,028         347,760         307,449           390,761         360,733         30,028         346,310         303,376           375,630         343,046         32,644         343,976         206,982           375,630         343,046         31,889         32,678         289,724           360,727         30,506         7         325,648         291,760           360,726         332,875         33,851         325,648         291,760           360,544         371,121         325,648         291,760           365,744         371,211         325,643         329,711           455,44         371,212         344,423         355,643           371,212         34,423         355,643         329,711           486,859         G/450,485         36,374         320,143           450,877         G/46,767         35,051         430,90           450,877         G/46,767         35,051         430,20           500,877         G/46,768         35,01	2	415,914	387,691	28,223	363,729	315,806	0.70	01000
390,046         360,503         29,543         347,760         307,449           390,761         360,733         30,028         346,310         303,376           393,849         36,734         30,264         343,056         306,376           375,630         343,046         32,644         343,970         266,982           360,767         30,267         30,500         7         289,724         7           360,727         30,267         30,500         7         325,649         281,760           360,524         371,121         34,423         333,271         221,760           455,544         371,121         34,423         333,271         221,760           450,544         371,121         34,423         333,271         221,760           455,544         371,121         34,423         333,271         221,760           450,544         371,121         34,423         333,271         221,76           450,544         371,247         35,614         322,71         221,76           450,544         371,247         35,711         321,14           450,544         371,247         322,865         322,867           450,485         36,714	ž	405,848	377,019	28,829	357,108	313,466	1,756	1,0/0,1/0
390,046 360,503 22,543 34,710 307,773 390,046 390,046 360,503 29,543 346,310 303,374 391,846 391,846 30,028 346,310 303,374 300,928 345,970 307,978 369,982 306,558 307,669 31,889 322,678 289,724 F/ 200,025 F/				;	601	207 440	3.865	1.047.120
390,761     360,733     30,028     346,310     303,476       375,630     341,978     345,310     305,187     345,310     306,181       375,630     343,046     32,644     343,916     286,932       360,572     77,669     31,889     325,678     289,724     F       360,572     77     300,025     7     30,500     F     225,649     281,786       360,572     7     30,026     30,500     F     325,649     281,500       405,726     31,287     33,851     332,711     306,815       405,544     371,121     34,423     356,744     306,815       445,81     449,767     35,051     409,942     328,711       446,85     449,767     35,051     409,942     328,711       446,85     440,767     35,164     430,205     322,865       500,877     465,708     430,305     32,375     376,340     306,315       443,869     410,994     32,375     376,340     306,32       440,505     367,335     31,674     330,495     320,485       450,502     367,335     31,674     320,188     270,488       386,163     332,328     34,299     329,378     289,468 <t< td=""><td>SUN</td><td>390,046</td><td>360,503</td><td>29,543</td><td>347,780</td><td>010</td><td>090</td><td>1 042 407</td></t<>	SUN	390,046	360,503	29,543	347,780	010	090	1 042 407
393,843         361,871         31,978         348,066         306,181           375,680         343,046         32,644         343,016         206,982           369,558         377,669         31,889         32,648         296,982           360,572         7         30,500         7         225,388         7         291,700           360,572         7         30,547         325,649         221,780         36,174         7           36,744         371,121         34,423         333,271         291,780         36,915           485,764         371,121         34,423         333,271         221,780         36,914           486,858         450,485         36,374         430,942         322,111         366,744         306,915           443,818         449,767         35,051         430,942         322,111         366,744         306,915           443,68         450,485         36,374         430,205         322,865         47           443,78         465,708         45,316         430,205         322,865         47           443,36         46,308         410,994         32,375         376,146         376,186           400,502         387,32	Nit	390,761	360,733	30,028	346,310	303,376	200	. 060 640
35,548 343,046 32,644 343,970 236,982 355,689 31,889 32,648 32,648 32,648 32,648 32,675 430,257 7 30,500 F/ 325,386 F/ 291,038 366,726 332,875 33,551 335,771 291,038 405,544 371,121 34,423 356,744 366,942 322,661 446,859 G/ 450,048 36,374 G/ 450,942 323,871 306,315 403,942 323,711 403,944 323,711 403,711 403,944 323,711 403,		070 000	361 871	31.978	348,056	306,181	21,457	7,000,1
369,558         31,889         31,889         32,678         289,724 F/           360,767 F/         30,506 F/         325,648         281,760           360,726 F/         30,507 F/         325,648         281,760           360,727 F/         30,287 S/         33,851         333,271         281,760           366,726 J/4         31,121         34,423         355,714         281,760           465,744 J/4         31,121         34,423         36,947         328,711           486,859 G/         450,485         36,374         32,171         32,111           486,859 G/         450,485         36,374         430,205         322,861           43,389 G/         450,708 G/         35,169         376,340         322,865           43,389 G/         40,994         32,375         376,340         306,324           443,389 G/         40,994         32,375         376,340         306,326           440,502 J/6         367,335         33,167         376,340         306,326           450,485 J/6         37,329         371,543         279,887           450,487 J/6         37,329         321,765         270,488           376,187 J/6         376,187         376,187	Ž,	70.000	300	22 844	343,970	296,982	33,123	1,049,765
369,558 337,669 31,889 352,076 201.038 360.767 F, 330.267 30,500 F, 325,348 F, 221,038 565.72 320,525 F, 30,547 325,649 221,760 365,724 371,121 241,500 365,724 371,121 241,500 371,121 34,423 365,744 306,915 465,915	255	375,680	242,040	270,40	0000	280 724 F/	37.796	1,029,756
360,767 F/     330,267     30,500 F/     325,388 F/     291,038       360,572 F/     330,025 F/     30,547     325,649     291,000       366,726     332,875     33,851     33,271     306,915       405,744     371,211     34,423     356,744     306,915       486,859 G/     449,767     35,051     409,942     328,711       486,859 G/     450,785     36,374     409,942     322,871       400,877 G/     465,708 G/     35,189     430,205     322,865       443,889     410,994     32,375     376,340     306,230       441,047     388,023     33,167     376,340     233,141       400,502     367,335     33,167     376,198     239,141       400,502     367,335     33,167     371,543     279,887       386,163     333,159     34,299     329,378     280,812       378,238     334,599     329,378     280,812       378,395     34,299     329,378     280,812       378,395     34,299     329,378     280,816       378,255     311,314     248,225       360,216     326,584     33,652     311,314       380,216     326,584     33,652     311,314       380,21	SUN	369,558	337,669	31,889	332,078	1. 27. 607		
360,767 F/ 330,267 30,500 F/ 325,388 F/ 221,500 56,725 F/ 30,022 F/ 30,500 F/ 325,388 F/ 221,500 36,725 F/ 30,022 F/ 30,547 325,488 F/ 221,500 36,725 F/ 30,022 F/ 30,547 325,488 F/ 221,500 36,711 21 34,423 36,744 36,942 221,500 36,942 328,711 36,942 32,942 328,711 36,942 32,711 36,942 36,744 306,342 322,865 F/ 465,768 F/ 403,265 7/ 465,708 F/ 32,712 7/ 767,944 32,375 7/ 767,944 32,375 7/ 767,944 7/ 767,9					1	000	377 PE	1.016.967 F/
366,572 F/ 330,025 F/ 30,547 325,648 221,760 366,726 332,875 33,851 335,271 291,500 366,724 371,121 34,423 356,744 306,915 446,859 G/ 450,485 36,374 G/ 430,205 500,877 G/ 465,708 G/ 35,169 433,870 G/ 322,661 500,877 G/ 465,708 G/ 32,169 433,870 G/ 322,865 443,369 440,994 32,375 376,340 306,323 443,369 388,023 32,375 376,340 223,441 411,047 388,023 32,375 376,340 223,441 401,047 338,023 32,328 321,765 270,488 378,397 343,150 35,787 319,719 228,466 378,397 343,150 35,787 319,719 228,466 378,397 326,564 33,652 311,314 248,225 360,216 326,564 33,652 311,314 248,225	21 14N 1965	360.767 F/	330,267	30,500 F/	325,386 F/	000 167	240.00	1 017 668
366,726         332,875         33,851         333,271         281,500           405,544         371,1121         34,423         356,744         306,915           485,188         499,767         35,051         409,942         326,915           486,858         450,485         36,374         430,205         322,661           500,877         465,708         35,169         430,205         322,865         47,385           443,369         40,994         32,375         376,340         306,323         406,323           440,502         387,335         33,024         350,185         299,111           400,502         387,335         33,167         341,543         279,897           400,502         387,335         32,928         321,765         270,812           378,338         343,150         35,787         319,713         268,466           378,337         33,167         319,713         268,466         788,225           360,216         326,564         33,652         311,314         248,225           360,216         326,564         33,652         311,314         248,225	1901 011 00	380 572 F	330.025 F/	30.547	325,649	291,760	39.68/	000
405,544 371,121 34,423 356,744 306,915 446,858 G/ 450,485 36,374 G/ 430,205 322,661 443,369 410,994 32,375 36,374 G/ 332,865 G/ 500,877 G/ 465,708 G/ 35,169 433,870 G/ 332,865 G/ 443,369 410,994 32,375 37,674 306,323 441,047 388,023 32,375 35,0198 293,441 400,502 387,335 32,928 321,765 270,488 326,163 333,235 32,928 321,765 280,812 332,388 348,089 34,299 329,378 289,817 336,216 326,564 33,652 311,314 248,225 360,216 326,564 33,652 311,314 248,225	COET 034 97	. 310,000	322 875	33,851	333.271	291,500	42,278	1,033,775
405,544 311,121 35.051 409.942 328,711 484,818 449,767 35.051 409.942 322,711 484,818 449,767 35.051 409.942 322,661 485,829 G/ 455,708 G/ 35,169 433,870 G/ 322,885 G/ 453,870 G/ 32,189 32,375 37,304 33,870 G/ 322,885 G/ 450,934 33,1024 350,138 293,141 400,502 387,335 32,928 321,765 270,488 378,937 333,150 35,787 319,719 288,465 378,937 333,150 35,787 319,719 288,465 378,937 335,564 33,652 311,314 248,225 360,216 326,564 33,652 311,314 248,225	30 3UN 1865	071,000		24 423	356,744	306,915	68,927	1,138,130
484,818 449,767 35,051 409,944 12	30 JUN 1966	405,544	3/1,121	7	000	328 711	79.134 G/	1,302,605
486,859 G/ 450,485 36,374 G/ 430,205 322,661 500,877 G/ 465,708 G/ 35,169 433,870 G/ 332,865 G/ 443,369 410,994 32,375 376,340 205,323 441,047 388,023 32,024 350,188 223,141 401,047 338,023 33,024 341,543 279,897 366,163 333,235 32,928 321,765 270,488 378,397 343,150 35,787 319,719 228,466 378,397 343,150 35,787 319,719 228,466 360,216 326,564 33,652 311,314 248,225 360,216 326,564 33,652 311,314 248,225	30 JUN 1967	484,818	449,767	35,051	746.604			
JUN 1968 486,859 G/ 450,485 36,374 G/ 430,170 512,005 JUN 1969 500,877 G/ 450,708 G/ 35,169 430,870 J/ 322,865 G/ JUN 1971 421,047 38,023 33,024 350,188 293,141 JUN 1972 400,502 367,335 32,928 321,765 270,488 JUN 1973 366,163 333,235 32,928 321,765 270,488 JUN 1974 382,382 348,893 34,299 329,378 280,812 JUN 1975 378,937 343,150 35,787 319,719 288,466 JUN 1976 360,216 326,564 33,652 311,314 248,225 SEP 1976 360,216 326,564 33,652 311,314 248,225					***	122 661	774252	1,316,977
JUN 1969 500,877 G/ 465,708 G/ 35,169 433,870 G/ 35,205 G/ 35,205 J/ 36,205 G/ 326,564 G/ 33,652 G/ 311,314 C/ 348,225 G/ 316,316 G/ 326,564 G/ 33,652 G/ 311,314 C/ 348,225 G/ 316,316 G/ 326,564 G/ 33,652 G/ 311,314 C/ 348,225 G/ 316,316 G/ 326,564 G/ 33,652 G/ 311,314 C/ 348,225 G/ 316,316 G/ 326,564 G/ 33,652 G/ 311,314 C/ 348,225 G/ 316,314 G/ 326,564 G/ 33,652 G/ 311,314 C/ 348,225 G/ 316,314 G/ 326,564 G/ 33,652 G/ 311,314 G/ 348,225 G/ 316,314 G/ 326,564 G/ 33,652 G/ 311,314 G/ 348,225 G/ 316,314 G/ 326,564 G/ 33,652 G/ 311,314 G/ 348,225 G/ 316,314 G/ 326,564 G/ 33,652 G/ 311,314 G/ 348,225 G/ 311,314 G/ 348,225 G/ 316,314 G/ 326,225 G/ 311,314 G/ 348,225 G/ 316,314 G/ 326,225 G/ 316,314		486,859 G/	450,485	36,374 6/	430,000	100 000	77 075	1.341.587 G/
JUN 1970 443.369 410.994 32.375 376.340 306,223 JUN 1971 421,047 388.023 33.024 350,198 230.141 JUN 1972 400,502 367,335 32.928 321,765 270,488 JUN 1973 366.163 333.235 32.928 321,765 270,488 JUN 1974 382,388 343.150 35.787 319,719 228,466 JUN 1976 360,216 326,564 33,652 311,314 248,225 SEP 1976 360,216 326,564 33,652 311,314 248,225 SEP 1976 360,216 326,564 33,652 311,314	NIL	500.877 G/	465,708 G/	35,169	433.870 G/	332,065 4/	0.00	1 103 784
JUN 1972 421.047 388.023 33.024 350,188 283,141 JUN 1972 400,502 367,335 33.167 341,543 279,897 JUN 1973 366,163 333,235 32,928 321,765 270,488 JUN 1974 328,238 348,089 34,739 319,719 268,466 JUN 1975 378,937 343,150 35,787 319,719 268,466 JUN 1976 360,216 326,564 33,652 311,314 248,225 SEP 1976 360,216 326,564 33,652 311,314 248,225		442 369	410.994	32,375	376,340	306,323	76/1/9	100011
JUN 1972 401,047 305,035 33,167 341,543 279,897 341,543 37,104 372 373,105 31,1	200	200	200	33 024	350,198	293,141	62,851	1,127,237
JUN 1972 400,502 323,235 32,928 321,765 270,488  JUN 1973 366,163 333,235 32,928 321,765 270,488  JUN 1974 382,338 348,939 34,787 288,466  JUN 1975 378,937 343,150 35,787 319,719 288,466  JUN 1976 360,216 326,564 33,652 311,314 248,225  SEP 1976 360,216 326,564 33,652 311,314 248,225	5	421,041	366 136	33 167	341,543	279,897	60,715	1,082,657
JUN 1973 366,163 333,235 32,928 321,765 270,488 280 1812 280,8	Š	400,502	000					
JUN 1973 366,163 333,235 32,720 329,378 280,812 JUN 1974 382,338 343,150 35,787 319,719 288,466 JUN 1975 378,937 343,150 35,787 319,719 288,466 JUN 1976 360,216 326,564 33,652 311,314 248,225 SEP 1976 360,216 326,564 33,652 311,314 248,225		;		000	321 765	270,488	72,549	1,030,965
JUN 1974 382,328 348,089 34,299 329,570 288,466 JUN 1975 378,937 343,150 35,787 319,719 288,466 JUN 1976 360,216 326,564 33,652 SEP 1976 360,216 326,564 33,652 Prepared by:	SUN	366,163	333,435	35.350	000	280 812	77,496	1,070,074
JUN 1975 378,937 343,150 35,787 319,719 20,200 JUN 1976 360,216 326,564 33,652 311,314 248,225 SEP 1976 360,216 326,564 33,652 311,314 248,225	SUN	382,388	348,089	34,299	978.379	350.02	707 77	1,041,829
JUN 1976 360,216 326,564 33,652 311,314 248,225 SEP 1976 360,216 326,564 33,652 · 311,314 248,225	NOT	378,937	343,150	35,787	318,118	2007	77 718	997,473
SEP 1976 360,216 326,564 33,652 · 311,314 248,225	354	360,216	326.564	33,652	311,314	248,225	01/1/1	007 473
SEP 1976 JOURNAL OF THE GOLD O	5	410	236 564	33 652	311,314	248,225	77.718	7
	SEP	300.210	700		<b>1</b>	Prepared by		dquarters services te for Information ations and Reports
					4		•	

TABLE 3-4

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3) FISCAL YEARS 1938 THROUGH PRESENT

i ! !				ARMY A/	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ;		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
۵.	DATE	- T0TAL	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL - FUNCTIONS -	NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	AIR A/ FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATĮONS	TOTAL DOD
									; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ;
	•	000,000		****	24.032	210,118	743,810	697'//	981.894
	-	353,203		318,643	34,560	309,880	240,182	77,048	980,313
30 SEP	P 1979	346,694		312,337	34,357	303,472	234,249	75,871	960,286
	-	348,534		315,012	33,522	302,498	233,132	75,952	960,116
30 SEP	P 1981	354,360		321,599	32,761	315,290	235,014	79,519	984,183
	P 1982	356,615		324,363	32,252	314,244	236,996	81,778	989,633
	P 1983	369,229		335,722	33,507	333,756	240,977	82,499	1,026,461
	P 1984	376,961		347,219	29,742	337,213	242,622	86,951	1,043,747
	5861	394,600		363,280	31,320	347,731	253,333	88,885	1,084,549
30 SEP	1986	389,960		357,788	32,172	335,651	252,127	90,236	1,067,974
	1987	393,803		362,441	31,362	347,915	254,446	93,854	1,090,018
30 SEP	8881	372,619		340,379	32,240	341,655	243,110	92, 235	1,049,619
30 SEP	1989	382,014		350,818	31,196	347,456	250,840	95,127	1,075,437
30 SEP	1990	361,694		332,508	29,186	334,271	239,820	98,367	1,034,152

A/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1947, ARE INCLUDED WITH ARM DATA. THE ALLOCATION OF PERSONNEL BETWEEN

\*\*

----

. . . . . . . . . . .

ARMY AND AIR TORCE UAS ESTIFIATED FOR SEPTEMBER 30, 1947, AND JUNE 30, 1948.

B/ WORLD WAR II PEAK,

C/ POST WORLD WAR II LOW. D/ KOREAN CONTLICT PEAK.

<sup>&</sup>amp; retlects changes in reporting of certain poreign nationals serving the arm and air porce in overseas areas as

DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONEL MANAGEMENT.

1/ 100 BETUESN KOREAN CONTLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD-UP.

G/ VIETNAH CONTLICT PEAK,

TABLE 3-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (IN THOUSANDS)
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P.3.1.1).A/
FISCAL YEARS 1949 THROUGH PRESENT

		TOTAL	:::		87878	753,1	1235.6	1337,1	1332.1		(208,9	186.5		0.011	180.9	1097.1		0.870	047,0	042.3	9 090	7000	7.640		8 820	033,8	138 1	30235	1317.0
\ \frac{2}{2}	2	WAGE							815.9					0.00		•						522 2							642,4
0 2	,	SALA- RIED	•	2,43	2 6	312.3	496.5	538,9	516.2		493,2	509,0	524 F		0,000	512,2						527.5		6363		547.2	594.2	654.3	674.6
B/ R DoD ZATTONS		WAGE																			3.9	6.7	;	0		n ×	13,6	16,0	13.2
B/ OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS	-(1	SALA- RIED									,										15,7	24.2	ļ	26.7		7.75	52,8	60,3	61.3
SD-1CS		WAGE											*	*	ŧ 1	<b>+</b>	,	€ 1	¥,	¥	*	×		×	,	•	×	¥	×
·aso		SALA- RIED		1.5	~		, ,	3,4	2.0	•	0 4	2,0	6,1	1.6		7	,		0 .	o, -1	1.9	2,2		2.1	,	,	2,5	2,8	2.7
AIR FORCE		WAGE		98,5	91.4	150.1	187 0	2 6 6 6	189.3	179.6	, ,	1 1 0 × 1	195.7	183.7	160 0		164.2	15.6	2.004	149,4	147.8	141.0		133.7	132 6		150.4	167.6	163.9
AIR		SALA- RIED		5,99	63.0	110.7	122 7	9	0.121	119.0		777	152,5	150,7	971		149.2	0 051		25.5	158.4	158.0		156.1	158.9		156,5	161.1	158.8
ŅAVY		WAGE		232,8	193,1	306.3	325.4	200	7.667	266.3	1 386	1,000	220.6	243,9	224.3		218.7	211.0		510,3	211.9	205,3		193.2	191.8	200	9.602	234.7	239.3
ž,		RIED		110.6	100.2	145,3	155.9	149 8		146.9	144 4		7 007	145.8	139.5		138,4	136.8	136.0	0.00	136.2	138.6		139.5	141.5		7.161	175.2	190,9
ARMY		BOARD		204,5	156,3	282.7	285,8	327.5		269,8	231.7		0.00	200,7	190,7		187,1	179.7	178 7		100	169.2		157.8	153,3	17.4 3	2.4.5	229.8	226.0
	4140	RIED		164.4	147.3	238,3	258.0	242.8		225,4	230.3	226.1	4	223,5	225,2		218.7	210.3	214.1		5.613	508,5		211,8	213.4	231.2		2.4.2	260.9
								۵	;												į	7							
		DATE					JUN 1952	3UN 1953			JUN 1955				30N 1958			JUN 1960	1961 NO		-	5967 NO		_	JUN 1965	JUN 1966	•		201 1323
		-	;				စ္တ					30			စ္က			30						30					

Prepared By:

Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

ł

TABLE 3-5

DEPARTMENT-OF DEFENSE DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (IN THOUSANDS) BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/ FISCAL YEARS 1949 THROUGH PRESENT

								•		OTHER DOD	DoD		٥,	
		1	ARMY	, X	'NAVY	AIR	AIR FORCE	oso	080-368	ORGANIZATIONS	ATIONS		000	
		SALA-		SALA-	WAGE	SALA-	WAGE		WAGE	SALA-	WAGE	SALA-	WAGE	
DATÉ	į	RIES	BOARÓ	RIED	BOARD	RIED	BOARD	RIED	BOARC	RIED	BOARD	RIED	BOARD	TOTAL
1969	ù	8,890	232.1	194.2	239.7	163.8	169.1	5.6	*	59.0	12,4	688,4	653.3	1341,7
	: 6	250.9	192.5	180,6	195.7	159,3	147.0	2.4	·*	53,4	12.0	646,6	547.2	1193,8
JUN 1971	;	243.4	177.7	175.6	174.6	154,6	138,6	2.1	*	49,4	11,3	625,1	502,2	1127.3
JUN 1972		246.4	154,1	172,3	169,3	152.3	127.6	2.0	×	48,3	10.4	621,3	461,4	1082,7
JUN 1973		234.1	132.1	168.4	153,4	147,2	123,3	1.9	*	57.3	13.2	608.9	422.0	1030.9
JUN 1974		249,3	133.1	179,2	150,1	155,1	125.7	2.0	×	61.2	14.4	646,8	423.3	1070,1
		246.9	132.1	175,3	144,4	150,5	118,0	2.2	*	59,6	12.9	634,5	407,4	1041,9
	¥	241.3	126,9	173,3	142,6	146.7	105,9			61.0	12.4	622,3	387,8	10101.
	•	234.6	125.6	170.4	140.9	142.6	105,6			.5.99	11,5	613,8	383,6	997.4
		231,3	119.3	170.4	139.7	143,5	100.3			65.1,	12,1	610.3	371.4	981,7
SEP 1978		232.4	120.8	169.5	140,4	149.3	8.06			65,3	11,8	616,5	363.8	980,3
		232.1	114 6	168.0	135,5	144.7	89,5			64.0	11,9	.808.8	351,5	860,3
SEP 1980		233,8	114,7	169.2	133,3	144,8	88,3			64.6	11,2	, 612,4	347.5	959,9
		238,5	115.9	177.0	138.3	148.5	86,5			67.9	11.6	631,9	352,3	984.2
		242,9	113.7	178.4	135.8	151.0	86.0			5,07	11.3	642.8	346.8	9.88
SEP 1983		254.1	115,2	191.6	142,1	152.9	88.1			71.9	10.6	670,5	356.0	1026,5
		263,5	113,4	198.3	138,8	154.2	88.3			75.8	11.1	84169	321 6	1043,4
		278.3	116.3	210,6	137.2	162.3	91.0			77.8	17.1	729.0	355,6	1084.6
SEP 1986	٠	276.0	114.0	207.4	128,2	163.0	89.2			79.0	11,2	725,4	342.6	1068,0
		200	000	218 4	120 €	166.1	88			82 3	11.5	752.6	337.4	0 0601

#### TABLE 3-5

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (IN THOUSANDS) BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/ FISCAL YEARS 1949 THROUGH PRESENT

	•	ARMY	ž	NAVY	AIR	AIR FORCE	čso	SD7S0	B/ OTHER DOD ORGANIZATION	B/ OTHER DOD RGANIZATIONS	0.0	/s 200	
				***********		1116/2111111111		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					
;	SALA-	WAGE	SALA-	WAGE	SALA-	WAGE	SALA-	WAGE	SALA	WAGE	SALA-	WAGE	
DATE	RIED	BOARD	RIED	BOARD	RIED	BOARD	RIED	BOARD	RIED	BOARD	RIED	BOARD	TOTAL
													;

		ARMY	ž	NAVY	AIR	AIR FORCE	เรือ	0521CS	ORGANIZATIONS	DOD ATIONS		\ 6 6	
		,		***********		1116/1111/1111	1	11111111111					
DATE	SALA- RIED	WAGE	SALA- RIED	WAGE	SALA- RIED	WAGE	SALA- RIED	WAGE	SALA	WAGE	SALA-	WAGE	101
					-					*			
30 SEP 1988	271.8	100.8	216.9	124.8	159.7	83.4			*	:	730 3	•	
30 SEP 1989.	281.4	100.6	224.3	123.1	165.6	(1) (1)					76.67	1 000	20.00
30 SEP 1890	267.8	93.9	217.5	116.7	157.2	\$2.6			.86.1	12.3	728.6	305,5	1034,1
										,			
and attachement (incumbing noncelling) as playeted otticially to the office of personnel mandredat, by included bith hillitary departments and 655–507 price to jakaray 31, 1962.	INCLUDING NONCE TARY DEPARTHENT	TLING) AS KIR	PRICE TO JAN	LLY TO THE (ELARY 31, 196	OFFICE OF PES	SCHNEL MANGE	MDIT,						
C, DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS DUE TO BOUNDIE O.	TO TOTALS DUE	TO BOUNDING,											
D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1953, ARM A AIR FORCE U. & BOALD DAIA RETLECT CHAN'ES IN PEPORTING OF CERTAIN	, 1953, ARRY & A	IR PORCE UN Z	S PONTO DIEN S	ETTECT CHUNCH	IN POORTI	NG OF CERTAIN	_						
TORLIGH NATIONALS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL HANAGEMENT, //	AS DIRECTED BY	THE OFFICE OF	MI TIMOSIJA	WAGESTENT. //									
E/ EXCLUDES EMPLOYEES UNDER PUBLIC WORLS ACCELEBATION ACT (ANYERBER 30, 1962 - JUNE 30, 1963).	UNDER PUBLIC U	ORKS ACTEL DA	TION ACT (MO)	ERER 30, 19	52 - JUNE 30,	1963)							
I/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GLADD TECHNICIANS WH) BECANE TERRAL DELOYEES ON JANUARY 1, 1969, AND ALL SUSSBOURT PERIODS,	GUARD TECHNICIA	AND BECAME	FEDERAL OFF	OYEES ON' JANE	MET 1, 1969,	AND ALL SUBS	EQUENT PERIOR	×					
G/ NARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973 ERPLYREES IN YOUTH PROGRAMS ARE EXCLUDED.	( DECEMBER 1973	BPUNES IK	YOUTH PROCEASE	S ARE EXCUSA	ន		¢						
H' BEGINNING TERRUARY 26, 1967, 050-JCS E-PLOYEES ARE INCLUDED IN OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS.	7 28, 1967, 000-	JCS EPIDITES	DOMENT ZAV :	N OTATA DO	DOGANIZATIO	52							
		,											

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4) FISCAL YEARS 1944 THROUGH PRESENT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH	8.7.8	50°.4	.41.3	42,6	42,4	39.2	36.1	38:38	50.3	51,3	52:0	52.6.	80.8	0.08	49.7	48.6	46,6	45.8	44.2
DEPARTME Number	2,239,217	2,628,010 A/ 1,416,225	859,142	870,962	879,875	750,379	742,817 8/	753,149	1,235,498	1,337,095	1,339,455 C/	1,332,068	1,208,892	1,186,580	1,179,489	1,160,915	1,097,095	1,078,178 E/	1,047,120
TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	3,304,300	2,665,500	2,082,300	2,044,000	2,075,100	1,916,000 8/	2,057,100	1,934,000	2,455,900	2,574,100	2,577,900 C/	2,532,200	2,381,700	2,371,421	2,372,001	2,389,079	2,355,038	2,355,027	2,370,827
DATE	30 - JUN 1944,	30 JUN 1946	30 JUN 1947	30 JUN 1948	30 JUN 1949	31 JAN 1950	31 MAR 1950	30 JUN 1950	30 JUN 1951	30 JUN 1952	31 JUL 1952	30 JUN 1953 D/	Š	30 JUN 1955	30 JUN 1956	30 JUN 1957	30 JUN 1958	30 JUN 1959	30 JUN 1960

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4) FISCAL YEARS 1944 THROUGH PRESENT

OF DEFENSE	PERCENT OF	TOTAL EXECUTIVE	BRANCH	
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE			NUMBER	
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE	BRANCH FEDERAL	GOVERNMENT	
			DATE	

DATE	BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	NUMBER	BRANCH
20 MIL 05	2. 407. 029	1.042,407	43.3
1962 MILL 1962	2,484,654	1,069,543	43.0
30 JUN 1963 F/	2,490,295	1,049,765	42.2
30 JUN 1964 F/	2,469,235	1,029,756 E/	41.7
30 JUN 1965	2,496,090	1,033,775	41.4
30 JUN 1966	2,726,136	1,138,126	41.7
30 JUN 1967	2.967,964	1,302,605	43,9
30 JUN 1968	3,019,965	1,316,977	43,6
30 JUN 1969 G/	3,040,129 H/	1,341,587 H/	44.1
30 JUN 1970 I/	2,884,314	1,193,784	41.4
30 JUN 1971	2,822,895	1,127,237	39.9
30 JUN 1972	2,769,848	1,082,657	39.1
30 JUN 1973	2,722,138	1,030,965	37.9
30 JUN 1974 J/	2.847.074	1,070,074	37.6
30 JUN 1975	2,848,014	1,041,829	36.6
30 JUN 1976	2,830,115	1,010,261	35,7
30 SFP 1976	2,798,225	997,473	35.6
30 SEP 1977	2 789 098	981,894	35.2
, 4	2.820.301	980,313	34.8
20 000 1010	107 000 0	986 086	34.0

#### TABLE 3-6

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4) FISCAL YEARS 1944 THROUGH PRESENT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH	34.0	35,1	35,7	36.4	3.96.	36.6	36.0	36.0	34.4	35.1
DEPARTA NUMBER	980,116	984,183	989,633	1,026,461	1,043,747	1,084,549	1,067,974	1,090,018	1,049,619	1,075,437
TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	30 SEP 1980 2,820,978 960,116 34,0	2,806,125	2,769,985	2,\$19,076	2,854,081	2,962,543	2,966,733	3,030,043	3,053,774	3,064,126
DATE	30 SEP 1980	30 SEP 1981	30 SEP 1982	30 SEP 1983	30 SEP 1984	30 SEP 1985	30 SEP 1986	30 SEP 1987	30 SEP 1988	30 SEP 1989

33,7

1,034,152

3,067,167

30 SEP 1990

G/ PRIOR TO 1969, NATIONAL GIARD TECHNICIANS ARE EXCLUDED.

B/ POST WORLD WAR II LOU. A/ WORLD WAR II PEAK.

D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1953, DATA RETLECTS CHANGES IN THE REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS C/ KOREAN CONTLICT PEAK.

BY THE ARMY AND THE AIR FORCE AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT,

<sup>1/</sup> EXCLUDES EPPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE ACCELERATION ACT. E/ LOW BETWEEN KOREAN CONFLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD-UP.

N/ VIETNAM CANTLICT PEAK. 1/ BEDINNING MACH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1973, EPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAMS ARE EXCLUDED. 3/ BEGINNING HARCH 1974, EPPLOYEES EXEMPT FROM ONE CELLING CONTROL ARE INCLUDED.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for information Operations and Reports

### SECTION IV Other Personnel

# SECTION IV - OTHER PERSONNEL

#### General

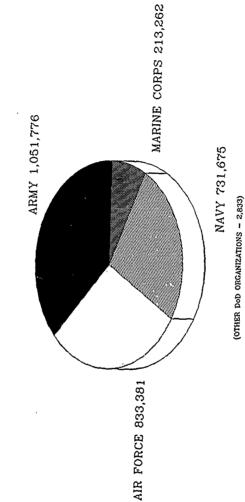
This section contains data pertaining to retired military annuitants and to dependents of both active duty military and civilian Department of Defense (DoD) personnel. Data are provided on the geographic distribution of dependents by region and country and on trends in military retirements. Data on the geographic distribution of dependents living in Alaska, Hawaii, and the U.S. territories exclude dependents of U.S. citizen civilian employees who are permanent residents of these areas and who are employed in the state or territory of their

#### Highlights

The total number of dependents of military and civilian DoD employees increased by 24,121 during fiscal year 1990. This reflects an increase of 45,400 for the Army, an increase of 6,222 for the Navy, an increase of 3,067 for the Marine Corps, a decrease of 30,736 for the Air Force, and an increase of 168 for Other DoD Organizations. The majority of this increase was located within the Continental United States. The number of dependents accompanying military and civilian employees at locations in foreign countries increased by 12,148.

The actual number of military annuitants as of September 30, 1990, is 1,472,129. This represented an increase of 21,200 from the previous year.

### DEPENDENT PERSONNEL BY SERVICE AND OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS – FISCAL YEAR 1990



191

FIGURE 4-1

TABLE 4-1

### DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

### SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS  TINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)  23,713  11,783  1,696  1,696  1,696  1,783  1,696  1,783  1,696  1,783  1,696  1,783  1,696  1,783  1,7794  1,993  3,48  1,993  3,48  1,996  1,99	780,749 11,783 15,723 18			ORGANIZATIONS
US) 2.310.522 780,749 658,348 191,290 680,135 28,713 11,783 1,696 105 15,081 18 18 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 3,628 81 6,080 105 3,359 11 11 10 0 0 0 4,033 914 2,891 104 68 10,00ATIONS 2,404,740 869,358 688,807 199,398 707,036 11 3,576 2,333 169 25 1,007 64 4 4 16 1 43	US) 2,310,522 780,749 28,713 11,783 51,727 15,723 18 18 18 18		>	the state of the s
28,713 11,783 1,696 105 15,081 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	28,713 11,783 51,727 15,723 18 18 2 0		680 135	ć
51,727 15,723 19,783 7,794 3,393 15,91    18	51.727 15.723 18 18 2 0		15.081	φ.
9,628 81 6,080 105 3,359 11 11 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2 2 18		8,393	34
2 0 2 0 0 9,628 81 6,080 105 3,359 11 11 0 0 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 7,000 4,033 914 2,891 104 68 26 19 7 199,398 707,036 1 3,576 2,333 169 25 1,007 3 3 0 0 0 6 4 4 16 1 43	2 2 2		0	ţ =
81 6.080 105 3,359 11 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 14 2,891 104 68 19 7 0 68 869,358 688,807 199,398 707,036 1 2,333 169 25 1,007 3 0 0 0 1 4 16 1 43	i	0	•	• •
11 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	. 50	105	3 359	
60 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	=	0	0	,
914 2.891 i04 68 19 7 0 869.358 688.807 199.398 707,036 1 15 0 2 1,007 3 0 0 0 1 0 1 4 4 16 1 43		0	ò	
869,358 688,807 199,398 707,036 1 15 0 2 14 2,333 169 25 1,007 3 0 0 0 1 0 1 4	914	104	89	. 55
809,358 688,807 199,398 707,036 1 1 4 2,333 169 25 1,007 3 0 3 1 1 4 4 16 1 1 43		0	0	ļ
2,333 169 25 1,007 3 0 3 1 1 1 1 1 4 16 1 4 43	869,358	199,398	707,036	141
2,333 169 25 1,007 3 0 3 1 1 4 4 16 1 4 4 4 16 1 4 4 18				
2,333 169 25 1,007 3 0 3 1 1 0 0 0 4 16 1 43				
2,333 169 25 1,007 3 0 3 1,007 1 0 0 0 4 16 1 43	2	~	74	٥
3 0 3 1 1 1 1 1 4 1 4 1 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	2,333	52	1.007	42
3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	7 3 0	က	-	ia
1 0 1	3 3	0	•	
4 16 1	0 1 9	-	4	• •
	4	-	43	

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

### SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TÖTAL	ARMY	MAVY	CORPS	AIQ.	OTHER DOD
FINLAND	22	18		~	-	
FRANCE*	83	2	27	12	. 23	· ~
GERMANY*	254,710	214,197	460	152	39.576	325
GIBRALTAR	7	•	7	•	0	0
GRECE*	2.339	399	203	σ	1 728	c
HUNGARY	15	4	3	) C	27.1	<b>&gt;</b>
ICELAND*	2,088		1 403	34	651.	> <
IRELAND	4			5 "	5	<b>.</b>
ITALY*	15,320	4,220	6,252	166	4,541	141
LUXEMBOURG*	91	ω	٥	m	-	4
MALTA	ហ	•	0	Ŋ		
NETHERLANDS*	3,520	1,021	44	ო	2.446	ω.
NORWAY*	310	53	40	32	206	.0
POLAND	o	7	•	•	7	0
PORTUGAL*	2,036	35	395	ო	1.556	47
ROMANIA	01	80	0	7	0	•
SPAIN*	8,573	ဟ	4,139	83	4,138	208
SWEDEN	20	-	8	4	23	0
SWITZERLAND	25	0	ហ	7	O	4
TURKEY*	4.566	573	σ	٣	200 6	133

TABLE 4-1

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

### SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL: AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE	FORCE	SRGANIZATIONS
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	36	17	7	S	12	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	35,227	312	3,929	305	30,146	535
YUGOSLAVIA	=	က	7	ო	က	ō
TOTAL-EUROPE	332,639	223,235	17,105	871	89,938	1,490
*NATO COUNTRIES						
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC						
AUSTRALIA	825	11	394	80	352	0
BURMA	Ξ	ဖ	0	m	7	.0
CHINA	31	15	2	ო	=	•
HONG KONG	40	15	15	4,	9	0
INDONESIA	39	9	18	0	15	o`
JAPAN	48,277	2,920	12,377	12,264	20,066	. 650
MALAYSIA	15	6		ო	7	•
NEW ZEALAND	2	s	49	8	15	, ,
PHILIPPINES .	18,557	23	7,591	137	10,439	337.
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	13,734	10,212	391	75	2,898	158
SINGAPORE	63	=	37	7	9	,
THAILAND	86	24	7	7	99	Ō
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	81,761	13,347	20,882	12,513	33,872	1,147
				,	,	

### DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOTAL MILITARY/AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY.

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

RĘGIONÁL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	MAVY	CORPS	. FORCE () O	RGANIZATION
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA		•				
ALGERIA	14	7	0	ო	.4	0
BAHRAIN	122	6	83	4	22	_
BANGLADESH	ო	7	0		ó	0
EGYPT	136	91	57	0	23	,
INDIA	34	01	m	ø	. 51	0
ISRAEL	63	თ	0	თ	45	0
JORDAN	43	53	0	ო	=	0
KUKAIT	Ξ	က	œ	0	0	0
MOROCCO	20	4	ഗ	50	21	•
NEPAL	7	4	•	ო	•	•
OHAN	24	0	•	Ξ	13	,0
PAKISTAN	47	91	10	S	91	0
SAUDI ARABIA	355	89	22	m	258	, <b>4</b>
SEYCHELLES	8	0	•	•	8	0
SRI LANKA	70	•	8	•	•	Ó
SYRIA	ო	ო	•	•	0	0
TUNISIA	52	1	ო	ß	m	0
UNITED ARAE: EMIRATES	សម្	0 ~	N C	C) 4	<b>-</b> v	' <u>o</u> .e

. . .

ι

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

c	3
-	:
0	2
σ	ì
ě.	
•	
c	١
-	:
•	
α	
ū	4
	١
α	2
3	
U	ı
۰	
8	
ш	ı
u	١

, ,, REGIQUAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	ŃĄVŸ	MARINE	AIR (	OTHER DODY	
TOTAL-N, AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	962	201	195	68	472	Ş	1
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA							
BOTSHANA	4	0	0	4	0	0%	
CAMEROON	s	Ŋ	0	0	•	•	
BURKINA FASO	ო	•	•	က	0	.0	
BURUNDI	2	•	0	7	0	•	
CHAD	7	9	0	-	•	0	
CONGO	4	m	0	-	0	0	
DJIBOUTI	7	0	0	7	•	Ó	
GAMBIA	က	٥	0	0	0	m	
GHANA	œ	က	0	ις	0	0	
IVORY COAST	21	ιΩ	7	က	<b>=</b> .	Ο,	
KENYA	18	0	8	=	ហ	, o	
LIBERIA	13	_	4		ın	•	
MADAGASCAR	7	0	ý,	0	0	ò	
MALANI	4	4	0	•	0	•	
MALI	m	٥	٥	ო	0	o,	
MAURITANIA	8	0	0		Ö	0	
MAURITIUS	7	0	0	7	0	ó	-

TABLE 4-1

### DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONALYAREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY.	MAKYY	MARINE	AIR	OTHER DOD RGANIZATIONS	
MOZAMBIQUE	9	9	0	0	0	20	
NIGERIA	9	m	• •	. 0	m	, o	
SENEGAL	13	0	7	9	0	ò	
SIERRA LEONE	ო	0	0	ო	0	, <b>6</b>	
SOMALIA	14	9	•	က	Ň	ó	
SOUTH AFRICA	01	7	0	m	νò	ò	
SUDAN	ທ	~	0	ო	٥	•	
ZAIRE	15	6	0	<b>N</b> +	4	ó	
ZAMBIA	m	0	٥	က်	o	ĵo,	-
ZIMBABWE	8	4		4	.0	Ó	
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	981	59	17	69	38	m	2-
WESTERN HEMISPHERE							
ANTIGUA	. 50	۰	20	0	0	o,	
ARGENTINA	22	4	~	ო	=	, cų	
BAHAMAS, THE	32	0	32	0	0	, o	
BARBADOS	7	v	-	0	6	ъ	
BELIZE	σ	6	0	o	0	0	
PERMUDA	1,392	0	1,352	40	0	0	
BOLIVIA	25	10	m	ស	ო	4	
			,				

### DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE; TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES DEPENDENT STRENGTHS, BY REGIONAL AREA 'AND BY. COUNTRY

### SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TĶÍOÍ	Comment of the commen	, WAVY	**************************************	AIR	OTHER DOD	
BRAZÍL	31	=		12	Ŋ	, <sub>1</sub> ,	
CANADA	. 701	9	465	12	210	8	
CHILE	29	9	Ø	4	7	₫,	
COLOMBIA		7	70	0	74	•	
COSTA RICA		00	•	ω	•	_	_
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,486	0	2,315	168	m		
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	12	4	0	4%	8	m	,
ECUADOR	38	23	7	4	ω	-	
EL SALVADOR	27	51	0	4	ທ	ო	
GUATEMALA	29	18	ო	ო	0	ហ	
HAITI	8	က	7	ო	0	0	
HONDURAS	32	80	0	ო	18	က	
JAMAICA	9	0	α	4	0	٥	
MEXICO	47	22	4	ω	13	ò	
NICARAGUA	7	4	0	0	ო	0	
PANAMA	7,485	5,376	395	58	1,684	2	
PARAGUAY	23	15	0	4		m	
PERU	45	0	23	0	18	4	
SURINAME	4	4	0	0	0	0	
URUGUAY	80	4	0	4	0	Ó	
							ž

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY:

### SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

				WARINE	AIR	DIHER DOD
KEGIUWAL AKEA/COUNTRI	, and ,	J LOU'N	1 1 1 TO 1 1 TO 1	San Care	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE P
. VENEZUELÁ TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	61 12,639	13 5,576	6 4,669	322	32 2,025	
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	428,187	242,418	42,868	13,864	126,345	2,692
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,832,927	1,051,776	731,675	213,262	833,381	2,833
NOTE DEFENDENTS OF CIVILLAN BYPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILLANS IN ALASKA, AAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE,	RESIDENTS AND EMPLO	OYED IN THE ST.	ATE OR TERRITO	RY OF THEIR F	RSIDENCE, AND L	, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5,
				Prepared b	y: Washington Direc	Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

### DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY	ACTIVE DUT	ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY THS BY REGIONAL AREA A	ND BY COUNT	RΥ	
	SEPTEMBE	SEPTEMBER 30, 1990			
REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	ATD End
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS				ž į	
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	2.310.522	780 740	6		
ALASKA	28 387	11 555	938,348	191,290	680,135
HAWAII		200	1,043	105	15,081
AMERICAN SAMOA	21,12	15,557	19,366	7, 794	8 393
ESPEDATED CTATES OF MICHORA	20	∞_	0		
COCIONES OF MICHONESIA	23	0	8	•	, c
					•
MADEUALI TELANDE	9,216	65	5.720	105	2000
THURSDALL ISLANDS	~	^		?	0,500
PUERTO RICO	3,720	200	> ()		0
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	20	? -	5,043	104	89
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	27 600 607 6	2 :	❖	0	Ó
	402.204.2	808,870	687,728	. 199,398	707 003
EUROPE					
AUSIKIA	31	15	0	•	2
Billoots	3,317	2,134	169	, K	080
CVBBIIC	_	က	0	; m	-
2012 COLUMN	ო	m		) e	- ‹
CCECTOS LOVENIA	9	-	. 0	· <b>-</b>	<b>3</b> 4
DENMARK*	84	•	•		,
FINLAND	51	•	9	-	43
FRANCE	2 :	82	-	2	
GERMANY	0 10	4	21	12	33
GTRPa) Tap	243,679	204,850	434	152	38 243
	^	٥	7	0	0

1,677

6

178

393

2,257

GREECE\*

### DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY DEPENDENT STRENGTHS 'BY REGIONAL'AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARTNE CORPS	S. AIR FORCE	
HUNGARY	15	14	0	0		-
ICELAND*	2,038	•	1,353	34	(2)	
IRELAND	4	-	0	က	•	
ITALY*	13,909	4.027	5,274	991	4,442	
LUXEMBOURG*	4	0	•	ო	-	
MALTA	ĸ	0	0	w	•	
NETHERLANDS*	3,329	938	44	က	2,344	
NORWAY*	310	53	40	33	206	
POLAND	6	7	0	0	7	
PORTUGAL*	1,918	35	375	m	1,505	
ROMANIA	2	ထ	0	7	0	
SPAIN*	7,564	s	3,571	83	3,905	
SWEDEN	50	-	7	4	13	
SWITZERLAND	18	•	7	7	6	
TURKEY*	4,293	549	თ	ო	3,732	
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	36	17	2	ĸ	. 12	
UNITED KINGDOM*	33,597	290	3,584	305	29,418	
YUGOSLAVIA	=	ო	8	က	m	
TOTAL-EUROPE	316,553	213,349	15,084	871	87,249	
*NATO COUNTRIES	•					
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC						
AUSTRALIA BURMA	749	71 6	318	დო	352 2	

TABLE 4-1

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

### SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

31 15 40 15 36 6 44 199 2 089	Ν,	က		
	:		=	
	2	4	v	
	15	0	<u>.</u>	
	10,582	12,264	19,264	
		က	~	
48 5	56	8	15	
	6,416	137	10,257.	
	358	75	2,772	
	18	7	ø	
	4	7	, 09	
	17,755	12,513	32,762	
14 7	0	က	4	
109 2	78	4	25	
3	•	-	0	
94 6	36	2	42	
34 10	ო	9	52	
47 9	•	6	53	
43 29	0	က	=	
ю 8	0	•	•	
47	S	50	5	
7	0	ო	0	
24 0	0	=	13	
16,866 11,799 42,42 13,924 109 3,34 47 47 7	8,594 10,894 10,894 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		6,416 358 118 12,755 17,755 18 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	6,416 137 10;25 388 75 2;77 18 7 6 17,755 12,513 32,76 0 3 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

# DEPARTMENT OF. DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

	SEPTEMBER 30, 1990	30, 1990		***		
REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR*FORCE	, -
PAKISTAN	47	91	01	ĸ	; 91	١.
SAUDI ARABIA	239	57	61	ო	99	
SEYCHELLES	8	0	0	0	'n.	
SRI LANKA	84	٥	8	0	, <b>6</b>	
SYRIA	m	· cr	0	0		
TUNISTA	24	- 22	m	· w	· m	
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	4	•	8	8	Ó	
YEMEN	91	7	0	4	ഗ	
TOTAL-N, AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	762	169	158	89	346	
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA			z			
BOTSWANA	4	0	0	4	0	
CAMEROON	w	ហ	0	0	Ο,	
BURKINA FASO	m	0	0	က	. <b>&amp;</b>	
BURUNDI	7	0	•	7	0	
CHAD	7	9	ó	-	•	
CONGO	4	ო	0	-	0	
DITROUTT	~	0	0	~	0	
GHANA	100	m	•	ı vo		
IVORY COAST	21	ß	8	m	=	
KENYA	18	•	2	Ξ	w	
LIBERIA	13	-	4	ო	ហ	
MADAGASCAR	2	0	8	0	0	
MALAWI	4.0	₹ 6	0 0	۰ ۵	0 6	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,	>	>	'n	>	

TABLE 4-1

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

# SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

	•	•	,	J	á
MAURITIUS	2	G	G	·	c
MOZAMBIQUE	1 90	φ	• •	10	
NIGERIA	v	m	. 6		» «
SENEGAL	12			ۍ د	) c
SIERRA LEONE	; m	. 0	. 0	) M	òò
SOMALIA	Ø	v	G	"	c
SOUTH AFRICA	10	2	• •	m	>,uņ
SUDAN	·	. ~		m	) <b>c</b>
ZAIRE	15	σ		, ,	> 4
ZAMBIA	i w		• •	; er	• <
ZIMBABNE	. 60	4	• •	4	<b>,</b> c
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	178	. 65	17	· 69	33.
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	, 20	0	50	o	c
ARGENTINA	61	m	7	m	=
BAHAMAS, THE	91	•	92	•	: 0
BARBADOS		·			
BELIZE	7	7	0	•	. 0
BERMUDA	1.082	0	1.042	40	c
BOLIVIA	91	гo	, m	'n	· m
BRAZIL	53	2	,	12	· w
CANADA	651	ø	425	12	208
CHILE	25	y	&	4	7

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

### SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY:	MARINE	WARINE CORPS AIR FORCE
COLOMBIA	ហ		2	c	•
COSTA RICA	o.	9	10	. 177	
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,147	0	1.976	168	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	6	4	0	ń	
ECUADOR	56	12	7	*	1 00
EL SALVADOR	23	77	c	•	u
GUATEMALA	3 2	* ^	» «	<b>1</b> 0	n
KAITI	• «	- 69	,	» «	> 0
HONDURAS	24	n	10	<b>,</b> m	> %
JAMAICA	9	0	. 2	4	
MEXICO	47	33	4	α	<u></u>
NICARAGUA	7	4	0		. "
PANAMA	4.573	2.697	341	58	1.507
PARAGUAY	12	7	0	4	
PERU	40	0	22	•	18
SURINAME	4	4	0	0	
URUGUAY	00	4	0	4	
VENEZUELA	49	4	• •	7	33 .
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	8,912	2,835	3,909	322	1.846
MILITARY DEPENDENTS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES					
COMMAND SPONSORED NON-COMMAND SPONSORED	383,477 16,852	218,667 8,639	35,456 1,467	9,677	119,677

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

	ر <i>ښ</i> ې							 	-		1855
	/AIR/FORCE	122,236	829,239	•	٨		,				Propared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports
	MARINE CORPS	13,864	213,262								ed by: Washington Direct
	8NAVY:	36,923	724,651		•						Prepar
1 30, 1990	ARMY	227,306	1,036,176								
SEPTEMBER 30, 1990	TOTAL	400,329	2,803,328							•	
	REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL-FOREIGN COUNTRIES	TOTAL WORLDWIDE			•			•		

Į

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY:

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COMMIDS	-	* 4 5 7 7	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 Y	
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE	S. AIR FORCE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS				Carried Aller	
ALASKA	28,185	11,469	1 630	ŧ	;
AMEDICAN CANCE	50,146	15, 101	191	7 505	14,996.
CONTRACTOR OFFICE				26.	8,260
COLORATED STATES OF MICRONESIA	~	0	۰ ۸	<b>&gt;</b> c	<b>.</b>
	9,095	83	5,644	104	3-204
MARSHALL ISLANDS	•	,			107.0
PUERTO RICO	7 (0)	7	•	0	0,
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	200.0	305	2,623	87	89
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	91 152	27 17	4	•	0,
Leccion	70	616,12	29,093	7,876	26,608
רסאמים					•
AUSTRIA	;	•	,		
BELGIUM	20.0	2 5	0	2	14.
BULGARIA	6,404	780.7	165	50	982
CYPRUS	- (	י כי	0	က	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	י כי	m	•	6	. a
	ø	-	0	~	
DENMARK*	;				•
FINLAND	62	4	14	_	.43
FRANCE*	5 5	=	-	7	;
GFRMANY	9	4	18		۶.
GIRBALTAP	239,300	200,949	430	138	37 783
	7	0	7	0	9
GREECE*	2,212	373	175	σ	223
			•	`	000

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE. COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY.

### SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

HUNCARY   15		REGIONAL AREA COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY COUNTY OF THE STATE OF THE	WANT CO	MARINE	MARINE CORPS WAIR FORCE
2,036 0 1,3 13,728 3,967 5,3 13,728 3,967 5,3 1,915 34 0 1,915 34 0 1,915 34 0 1,915 34 0 1,915 34 0 1,915 34 0 1,915 34 0 1,916 534 1,7393 5 1,7 1,993 5 3,4 1,100+4 206 534 1,100+4 209,288 14,7 1,994 209,288 14,7		HINCARY	15	. 14	0	0	. <b>.</b>
## 13.728 3.967 5.5  ## 0 0  3.298 929  305 29  7 1,915 34  1,915		ICELAND*	2,036	•	1,353	33	650
13,728 3,967 5,5  4 0 6  3,298 929  3,05 29  7,393 5  7,393 5  7,393 5  8 7,393 5  1,915 34  1,915 34  1,915 34  1,915 88  1,915 88  1,004*  1,004*  1,004 2,00,288 14,7  1,004  1,004  1,004 2,00,288 14,7		IRELAND	4	_	•	ო	0
## 4 0 0 529 929 929 929 929 929 929 929 929 929		ITALY*	13,728	3,967	5,200	149	4,412
## 3.298 929 3.298 929 3.05 29 7 1,915 34 7 7,393 5 3,4 20 1 8 7,393 5 3,4 20 1 8 7,393 5 3,4 20 1 8 1,915 34 20 1 1 20 1 1 20 1 1 20 1 1 20 1 1 20 1 1 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20		I IIX FURBINIR CR.	4	0	0	ო	_
## 3.298 929 305 29 305 29 306 29 7 1.915 34 1.915 34 7.393 5 3.4 20 1 18 0 17 3.4 200444 120041CS 33.058 289 3.4 80PE 311.094 209,288 14.7 PACIFIC 743 71		MALTA	· v	•	•	ທ	ó
305 29 9 7 1,915 34 10 8 7,393 5 20 1 18 0 4,266 534 4,266 534 17 33,058 289 3,4 11 33,058 289 3,1 11 33,058 289 3,1 11 33,058 289 3,1 12 31,094 209,288 14.7		NETHERLANDS*	3.298	926	44	m	2,322
9 7  1,915 34  1,915 34  10 8  7,393 5  20 1  18 0  4,266 534  17 39,004  18 0  19 8  19 1,004  19 8  10 1,004  10 1,004  10 1,004  10 1,004  10 1,004  10 1,004  10 1,004  10 1,004  10 1,004  10 1,004  10 1,004  10 1,004  10 1,004  10 1,004  10 1,004		NORWAY*	305	53	32	38	.206
1,915 34 34 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		POLAND	6	7	0	0	7
7,393 5 3,4 20 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		PORTUGAL*	1,915	34	373	ဗ	1,505
7,393 5 3,4 20 1 20 1 18 0 4,266 534 17 500+* ROPE 33,058 289 3,4 311,094 209,288 14,7 PACIFIC 743 71		ROMANIA	2	8	0	2	0
20 1 18 0 4,266 534  50044  50044  50044  51,094 209,288 14.7  FAGIFIC		SPAIN	7,393	ß	3,481	70	3,837
18 0  4,266 534  500H* 31,058 289 3,4  80PE 311,094 209,288 14,7  PACIFIC 743 71 5		SVEDEN	50	-		4	13
VIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS 36, 17 30,004* 31,058 289 3,4 31,094 209,288 14,7 PACIFIC		SWITZERLAND	82	0	7	7	ŏ
VIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS 33,058 289 3,058 10094 311,094 209,288 14,7 PACIFIC		TUBKEY*	4,266	534	თ	ო	3,720
93,058 289 3,00PE 311,094 209,288 14,7		UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	36	17	8	w	12
ROPE 311.094 209,288 14,7		UNITED KINGDOM*	33,058	589	3,484	304	28,981
ROPE 311.094 209,288 14,. PACIFIC 743 71		YUGOSLAVIA	=	m	~	ო	ო
PACIFIC 743 71		TOTAL-EUROPE	311.094	209,288	14,797	819	.86; 190
743 71	_	*NATO COUNTRIES					
743 71		EAST ASIA, AND PACIFIC					
Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Servic Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Servic		AUSTRALIA	743	ιτ	315	ហ	352
					Prepared	by: Washington	Headquarters Servic torate for Informats

ij

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

,
90
199(
30,
SEPTEMBER 30,
EW.
PTE
SE

CHINA HONG KONG					
HONG KONG	31	15	~	ო	=
	40	12	15	4	9
INDONESIA	33	9	15	ø	12.
JAPAN	39,759	2,089	10,313	·8,272	19,085
MALAYSIA	22	6	-	ო	~
NEW ZEALAND	47	w	52	8	ž.
PHILIPPINES	15,597	47	5,538	(9	126'6
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	6,363	4,165	356	, 6 Č	1,776
SINGAPORE	39	Ξ	82	4	9
THATLAND	94	23	4	7	. 9
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	62,772	6,462	16,602	8,430	31,278
	;	r	<	r	•
ALGERIA	4		<b>&gt;</b> ;	<b>"</b>	4 (
BAHRAIN	109	2	8/	4	જ '
BANGLADESH	က	7	•		0
EGYPT	94	φ	36	2	45
INDIA	33	01	7	ø	15
ISBAEL	44	O	0	9	53
JORDAN	43	53	0	·m	=
KUNAIT	ო	e.	0	٥	.0
MOROCCO	44	_	ιn	11	23
NEPAL	7	4	•	ო	0

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY.

### SEPTEMBER 30, 1990,

NU TOTAL MEAN CONTRY MARTINE CORPS ATRIES OF THE CORPS ATRICS OF T
--

TABLE 4+1,

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS OF ACTIVE DUTY: MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

MADAGASCAR	-	, 0	_		ć
MALAWI	4	4	0	•	ه ٍ ه
MALI	<b>ო</b>	0	0	ന	
MAURİTANIA	2	0	0	8	.0
MAURITIUS	8	0	0	2	0
MOZAMBIQUE	9	9	0	•	<b>'</b> O
NIGERIA	9	ო	Ģ.	•	'n
SENEGAL	12	•	• •	νó	٥.
SIĘRRA LEONE	ო	0	0	m	Ò,
SOMALIA	,	9	0	m	0
SOUTH AFRICA	0.	- 7	•	m	, ų
SUDAN	w	7	0	'n	مر د
ZAIRE	. 15	6	٥	8	4
ZAMBIA	m	•	0	ო	Ģ
ZIMBABWE	œ	4	0	4	٥
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	174	23	13	69	, i.33
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	20	•	20	•	۰
ARGENTINA	61	ო	7	က	=
BAHAMAS, THE	16	•	91	0	•
BARBADOS	7	9.	_	,0	o'
BELIZE	٠,	7		•	0,
BEDMINA	990	•		ć	

Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

Prepared by:

TABLE 4-1

DÉPARTMENT OF DÉFENSE CÒMMÁND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

•	
	000
,	e
	SEPTEMBER

BULIVIA	91	ហ	en	v	- c
BRAZIL	53	2	۰ ۸	2.	יי כי
CANADA	635	Ģ	425	<u>.</u> 0	0 10
CHILE	20	9	4	'n	<u> </u>
COLOMBIA	•	-	•		
CHOTA DICA	* (	-	-	0	~
10 TO 10 TO	6	9	•	m	-
CUBA (GUANIANAMO)	2,112	.0	1,976	133	> m
DUMINICAN REPUBLIC	J	❖	•	. ~	
ECUADUR	56	12		•	4 0
			ı	•	o <sup>r</sup>
EL SALVADOR	23	14	•	•	٠
GUATEMALA	2		> '	4	n
חייים	2	,	ო	ო	ġ
7	ω	ო	~	m	
HUNDURAS	24	ო	0	m	- 2
AMAICA	9	0	. 73	4	<u>.</u>
MEXICO	•	. :			•
	42	22	73	, ,	, 13
ACCOUNT OF THE PERSON OF THE P	7	4	0	0	. ~
TANAMA Section 1	4,422	2,551	341	25	205
PAKAGUAY	12	7	0	۲	} -
PERU	40	•	55	• •	- 82
CIRTNAME	•				
A STORY	4	4	0	0	0
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	ω	4	0	4	. c
VENEZUELA	49	4	9	7	. 62
JUINT-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	8,683	2,689	3,887	276	1.831
					,

#### TABLE 1-1

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA: AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NON COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS:
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY: SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL, AREA/COUNTRY	ŢÕŢĄĹ	ARMY	NAVÝ	MARINE	PS AIR FC	RCE CONTRACT
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					*	
ALASKA	202	87	15	15	Š	
HAWAII.	964	456	176	199	133	
AMERICAN SAMOA		-	•	0	Ó	
GUAN	121	7	9/	-	42	
PUERTO RICO	37	0	20	17	0	•
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	1,325	546	287	232	260	-
EUROPE				•		
BELGIU4≭	63	47	4	vo	. 7	
DENMARK*	7	0	Ģ		0	
FINLAND	7	7	0		•	
FRANCE*	4	0	m	-	0	
GERMANY*	4,379	3,901	4	14	460,	*
GREGER	45	20	m	o	. 2	
ICELAND*	7	0	,		J.~	
ITALY*	181	9	74	11	8	
NETHERLANDS*	31	6	•	0	22	
NORWAY*	s	0	ທ	0	0	
PORTUGAL*	ო		N	·	0	
SPAINT	171	•	6	13	68	
TURKEY*	27	15	•	0	. 12	
UNITED KINGDOM*	539	_	100	_	437	•
TOTAL~EUROPE	5,459	4.061	281	52	1,059	

\*NATO COUNTRIES

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE NON COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA'AND BY COUNTRY

MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA'AND BY CO SEPTEMBER 30, 1990.

AUSTRALIA  AUSTRALIA  INDOMESIA  JAPAN  BHILIPPINES  REPUBLIC, OF KOREA  SINGAPORE  INDIA  INDIA  INDIA  SUB-SAHARAN ÄFRICA  LIBERIA  MUSTRALIA  A 4,440  0 269  3,992  4,429  1,263  3 878  76  878  1,263  3 878  76  878  1,163  4,083  4,083  1,153  4,083  1,153  4,083  1,154  1,155  1,155  1,155  1,153  4,083  1,154  1,155  1,155  1,155  1,156  1,157  1,158  1,159	6 0 3 4,440 0 269 1,263 3 878 1,263 3 878 3 4,429 2 11,152 4,432 1,153 3 0 0 0 1 3 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	6 0 3 3 3 6 0 1 1,00 1,00 1,00 1,00 1,00 1,00 1,0	7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	and the country had the transfer of the country of the last professional professional and the country of the co				,	C
4,440 0 3 4,440 0 269 1,263 3 878 1,263 3 878 1,152 4,429 2 11,152 4,432 1,153 3 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 1,53 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 1,53 1 0 0 1 1,53 1 0 0 1 1,53 1 1,5	4,440 0 269 3,992 1,153 4,083 1,152 4,432 1,153 4,083 1,152 4,432 1,153 4,083	4,440 0 269 3,992 1,1263 4,440 0 269 3,992 2 9 3,992 2 9 3,992 2 9 3,992 2 9 3,992 2 9 3,992 2 9 3,992 2 9 3,992 2 9 3,992 2 9 3,992 2 9 3,992 2 9 3,992 2 9 3,992 2 9 9 3,992 2 9 9 9,992 2 9 9,992 2 9 9,992 2 9 9,992 2 9 9,992 2 9 9,992 2 9 9,992 2 9 9,992 2 9 9,992 2 9 9,992 2 9 9,992 2 9 9,992 2 9 9,992 2 9 9,992 2	EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC			,		**	
4,440 0 269 1,263 3 878 1,263 3 878 5,436 4,429 2 11,152 4,432 1,153 3 0 0 0 1	4,440 0 269 3,992 1 1,263 3 1,992 1 1,263 3 3,992 1 1,263 3 3,992 1 1,263 3 1,152 4,432 1,153 4,093 1 1,152 4,432 1,153 4,093 1 1,153 4,093 1 1 1,153	4,440 0 269 3,992 1 1,263 3 3,992 1 1,263 3 3,992 1 1,263 3 3,992 1 1,263 3 1,153 4,093 1 1,152 4,492 1,153 4,093 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	AUSTRALIA	40	0	, ຕ	ო	•	
. 5,440 0 269 1,263 3 878 . 5,436 4,429 2 3 0 0 11,152 .4,432 1,153 1 0 0 1 3 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4,440 0 269 3,992 1,263 3,992 1,263 3 3 878 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76	4,440 0 269 3,992 1,263 3,992 1,263 3 3 878 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76	INDONESIA	ო	•	0	0	ń	,
1,263 3 878  1,263 3 878  2,436 4,429 2  11,152 4,432 1,153  1 0 0 0  1 0 0 0  1 0 0 0 0	1,263 3 878 76 5,436 4,429 2 9 7 11,152 4,432 1,153 4,083 1 1 0 0 1 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 4 0 0 0 1 0 0	1,263 3 878 76 5,436 4,429 2 9 11,152 4,432 1,153 4,083 1 3 0 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 0	JAPAN	4.440	0	569	3,992	179	
1,263 3 878  5,436 4,429 2  11,152 4,432 1,153  1 0 0 0  1 3 0 0 0  1 0 0 0	1,263 3 978 76  5,436 4,429 2 9  11,152 4,432 1,153 4,083 1  3 0 0 0 3  3 0 0 0 3  3 0 0 0 3  4,083 1  1 0 0 1  2 0 0 0  2 0 0  4 0 0 1  4 0 0 1	1,263 3 978 76  5,436 4,429 2 9  11,152 4,432 1,153 4,093 1  3 0 0 0 3  3 0 0 0 3  3 0 0 0 3  4 ASTA 8 0 0 1  1 0 1  1 0 4 0	NEW ZEALAND .	-	0	_	•	•	
. 5,436 4,429 2 11,152 4,432 1,153 1 0 0 1 3 0 0 0 1	. 5,436 4,429 2 9 3 11,152 4,432 1,153 4,083 11,152 4,432 1,153 4,083 3 0 0 0 3 1 0 0 0 3 1 0 0 0 3 2 0 0 0 3 2 4,083	. 5,436 4,429 2 9 3 11,152 4,432 1,153 4,083 11,152 4,432 1,153 4,083 3 0 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 3 1 0 0 0 3 2 0 0 0 3 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0	PHILIPPINES	1,263	m	878	76	- 306	
3 0 0 1 153 3 4,432 1,153 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	3 0 0 3 11,152 4,432 1,153 4,083 3 0 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 3 1 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 4 0 0 0 1 0 0	3 0 0 3 11,152 4,432 1,153 4,083 3 0 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 3 1 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 4 0 0	REPUBLIC, OF KOREA	5,436	4,429	7	თ	966	
11,152 .4,432 1,153 1,15	11,152 4,432 1,153 4,083  1 0 1 0 3 3 0 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 3 1 0 0 0 3 2 0 0 0 0 1	11,152 4,432 1,153 4,083  1 0 1 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 3 4 0 0 0 0 1	SINGAPORE	8	•	ó	ო	ò	
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA  INDIA ISSAEL HOROCCO YEMEN TOTAL-N, AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA  LIBERIA HOROCSCO S SUB-SAHARAN ĀFRICA  LIBERIA HOROCSCO S SUB-SAHARAN ĀFRICA SUB-S	ASTA 8 0 0 0 3 3 3 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 1 1 0	ASIA 8 0 0 0 3 3 3 0 0 0 0 3 3 3 0 0 0 0 0 0	TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	11,152	.4,432	1,153	. <b>4</b> ,083	1,484	,
INDIA   1   0   1   0   1   0   1   0   1   1	24. NEAR EAST & S. ASIA 8 0 1 0 3 3 3 0 0 0 3 3 3 0 0 0 0 3 3 3 0	24. NEAR EAST & S. ASIA 8 0 1 0 3 3 0 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 0	N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA				,		
ISRAEL	3 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 3 1 0 0 0 0 3 3 54. NEAR EAST & S. ASIA 8 0 1 6 2 0 2 0 2 1 0 1 0 0 1	3 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 3 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 2 0 0 2 1 0 0 1 0 14ARAN AFRICA 4 0 4	INDIA	-	ò	-	0	0	
HURGOCO YEMEN TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA SUB-SAHARAN ĀFRICA LIBERIA MDAGASCAR SASIA SUB-SAHARAN ĀFRICA LIBERIA MDAGASCAR SASIA SUB-SAHARAN SASIA SUB-SAHARAN SASIA SUB-SAHARAN SASIA SUB-SAHARAN SASIA SUB-SAHARAN SASIA SUB-SAHARAN SASIA SUB-SAHARAN SASIA SUB-SAHARAN SUB-SAHARAN SUB-SAHARAN SUB-SASIA SUB-SAHARAN SUB-SASIA SUB-SAHARAN SUB-SASIA SUB-SAHARAN SUB-SASIA SUB-SUB-SUB-SUB-SUB-SUB-SUB-SUB-SUB-SUB-	3 0 0 3 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 2 0 2 2 0 2 2 0 2 3 3 4 0 1 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0	3 0 0 3 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 2 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0	ISRAEL	n	0	0	ო		
YBMEN  TOTAL-N, AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA 8 0 1 6  SUB-SAHARAN ĀFRICA  LIBERIA  MADAGASCAR  1 0 1 0  SERVERAL	24, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	24. NEAR EAST & S. ASIA   1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	MOROCCO	ო	•	0	က	0	٠,
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA       8       0       1       6         SUB-SAHARAN ĀFRICA       2       0       2       0         LIBERIA       1       0       1       0         SENFGAR       1       0       1       0	CA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA 8 0 1 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	24, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA 8 0 1 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	YEMEN	_	0	•	•		
SUB-SAHARAN ĀFRICA  LIBERIA  MDAGASCAR  1 0  SENERAL  1 0  1 0	2 0 2 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0	2 0 2 0 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0	TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASI.	&	΄ο	<b></b>	v	<u></u>	
LIBERIA 2 0 2 0 2 0 0 MADAGASCAR 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0	2 0 2 0 1 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2 0 2 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 0 2 0 SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA 4 0 4 0	SUB-SAHARAN ĀFRICA						•
MADAGASCAR 1 0 1 0 SENFORM	1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA 4 0	1 0 1 0 3JB-SAHARAN AFRICA 4 0 4 0	LIBERIA	7	0	8	6	0	
SPINESAL 1	L - SUB-SAVARAN AFRICA 4 0 4 0	L - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA 4 0 4 0	MADAGASCAR	-	0	_	0	0<	•
	0 4	0 4	SENEGAL	-	0	_	0	0	
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA 4 0 4 0			TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	4	•	4	0	0	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters. Services
Directorate, for Information
Operations and Reports

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE NON COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY, REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

### SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL, AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAWY	MARINESCORPS	AIR FORCE	\$2.438.45
WESTERN HEMISPHERE				1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A Shirt State of the Market Frankley	28.
BERNUA CANDA CANDA CAILE COLOMBIA CUBA (CUANTANMO)	56 5 1 35	9999	204-0	∸က∽ဝဟ္က	,ဝ <u>က</u> ွဲလုံဝ င	
MEXICO PANAWA TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	5 151 229	0 146 146	202	. w	6 6 <u>6 8</u>	
TOTAL-FOREIGN COUNTRIES TOTAL WORLDWIDE	16,852	8,639	1,467	4,187	2,559	
					4	
						<u>-</u>
			Prenaro	Parameter Cash Cash Cash Cash Cash	Hondan hand	

TABLE 4-1 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE U.S. CITIZEN CYVILIAN EMPLOYEES, DEPENDENT: STRENGTHS BY, REGIONAL AREA'AND BY COUNTRY
--

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
ALASKA	326	227	S	0	, <b>4</b>
HAWAII	617	166	417	•	34
GUAM	412	.91	360	33	ŕ
JOHNSTON, ATOLL	=	=	÷	,	
MARSHALL ISLANDS	28	S S S	ô.	o,	0,
PUERTO RICO	313	Ф	248		56
U,S, VIRGIN ISLANDS	4	-	m	ô	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	1,741	488	1.079	33,	141
EUROPE					
BELGIUM	259	199	0	18	42
FRANCE*	13	9	<b>9</b>	0	<u> </u>
GERMANY*	11,031	9,347	<b>5</b> 6	1,333	325
GREECE*	82	9	52	2	<b>•</b>
ICELAND*	20	0	80	0;	0
ITALY* ,	1,411	193	978	66	141
LUXEMBOURG*	12	80	•	<b>,</b> 0	4
NETHERLANDS*	161	83	0	102	9;
PORTUGAL*	118	0	50	เร	47
SPAIN	1,009	•	268	233	208

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

والاداري الإدارية والمرازي والإسامة والمسامة والمدارية والمدارية والمواودة والماوية	TY101	and the company of the party of	in land of a Michael State the Michael	Calendary Parcel	1000 5 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1
S⊌ITZERI <i>A</i> ND TURKEY*	273	52 0	n o	0 47	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
UNITED KINGDOM* TOTAL-EUROPE	1,630 16,086	22 9,886	345 2,021	728 2.689	535
*NATO COUNTRIES					e
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					,
AUSTRALIA	76	•	92	0	0
INDONESIA	m	0	m	0	0
JAPAN	4,078	831	1,795	.802	.650
NEW ZEALAND	23	0	23	ò	0
PHILIPPINES	1,697	ო	1,175	182	337
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	1,935	1,618	33	126	158
SINGAPORE	รร	0	61	0	8
HALLAND	4	_	m	•	•
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	7,837	2,453	3,127	1.110	1,147
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	13	7	ភ	0	_
EGYPT	42	2	12	=	0

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES DEPENDENT, STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY:

Į		SEPTEMBER 30, 1990	30, 1990		,		
أبسنا	Wighter with the second of the	weekly by a supple over the same and give	AHAMA AMARANA	NAV	AIR	OTHER DOD	9
•	ISBAEL KUMAIT MOROCCO	91 8 8 4	00 m	080	, 91	000	-
1 =	SAUDI ARABIA TUNISIA UNITED ARAB EMIRATES TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EASTASS. ASIA	116	32 0 - 11.	37.	98? 0: 1 126	400N	
	SUB-SZHARAN AFRICA GAMBIA SOMALIA TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	ကယ္ထ	000	999	ວ,ທ ທ	က် ဝဲ ကိ	-
	WESTERN HEMISPHERE						
<del></del>	ARGENTINA BANAWAS, THE BELIZE BERMUDA BOLIVIA	3 1 2 3 3 3 9 9 9 9	,—oùon	9 1 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°	, 40004	
	BRAZIL CANADA	2 20 80	<u>-</u> 0	, 0, 4	00	~ &	

Propared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

the wife is a section to the section of

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

# DEFENDENT STRENGTON DT NEGIONAL AREA AND DT COUNTRY SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	The state of the s	FURCE.	STATE OF THE PARTY
CHILE	4	0	. 0	0	7
COLOMBIA	9	vo	0	•	<b>°</b> 0
COSTA RICA	က	2	.0	0	<b>;</b>
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	339	0	339	0	0,
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	က	0	0	•	m
ECUADOR	12	=	0	۰	-
EL SALVADOR	4	-		0	m
GUATEMALA	91	Ξ	ŏ	•	, vo
HONDURAS	œ	w	0	0	m
PANAMA	2,912	2,679	24	177	8
PARAGUAY	Ξ	80	0	•	ń
PERU	Ŋ	0		0	<b>4</b>
VENEZUELA	12	6	0	0	m
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	3,727	2,741	760	179	47
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	27,858	15,112	5,945	4,109	2,692
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	29,599	15,600	7,024	4,142	2.833

Prepared by: Washington Hoadquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE:
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P22.8)
FISCAL YEARS 1950 THROUGH PRESENT
ACTUAL:YEAR-END NUMBER

		-NON	DISAB	ILITY	FLEET	SURVIVOR BENEFITS
DATE	TOTAL	DISABILITY	TEMPORARY PERW	PERMANERT	RESERVE	(NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
2	131,929	58,752	150	54,302	18,725	
NO.	179,532	80,062	14,681	180,93	18,209	499
30 JUN 1950	256,007	133,254	14,064	71,233	35,144	2.312
JOST NOC	292 601	158,385	15,094	72,749	43,566	2,807
30 JUN 1962	328,752	180,591	15,287	76,740	52,863	3,271
SUN	382,222	219,537	15,047	80.783	63.082	3:713
JUN 1964	431,907	256,158	14.247	85.243	72,072	4:187
30 JUN 1965	481,034	203,606	13,283	89,719	79.783	4.643
JUN 1966	529,848	333,826	11,940	96,210	82.723	5.149
30 JUN 1967	590,134	376,482	13,453	101,908	92,545	5,746
JUN 1968	651,331	419,168	15,331	107,299	103,057	6.476
JUN 1969	713,956	463,334	19,470	114,651	109,299	7:202
3UN 1970	772,789	511,014	23,105	121,780	108,999	7.891
30 JUN 1971	831,330	565,312	23,693	127,564	106,066	8,695
JUN 1972	890,242	620,451	20.947	135,097	104,169	9,578
308	948,244	678,541	18,240	140,131	98,360	12,972
Z	1,011,524	733,439	15,757	143,882	96,756	21,690
	1,073,017	787,160	13,737	145,893	97,133	29,094
JUN 1976	1,131,835	841,852	12,912	143,165	98,255	35,651
JUN 1977	1,139,501	898,860	12,634	142,026	101,833	44.148

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P22:8)

TOTAL

DATE

1,242,754 1,286,315 1,330,150 1,363,154 1,390,779

1,479,940 1,569;806 1,534,919

SEP 1983 SEP 1984 SEP 1985 SEP 1986

88888

449,092 1,418,881

1,566,899 1,450,929 1,472,129

NON- DÌSABILITY	DISAE	DISABILITY TEMPORARY PERMANENT	FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)	•
	**************				
942,927	12,242	141,339	95,547	50,709	
978,361	11,348	141,017	97,768	57.821	
.012,441	10,203	140,893	100,988	65,625	
1,045,234	9,038	136,708	98,014	74,170	
1.078.863	7,827	134,278	92,465	77,346	
1,106,312	8,088	131,920	87,040	85,521	
139,415	8,367	130,367	76,395	94,548	
.167,271	9,408	129,444	67,644	106,173	-
1,251,858	10,653	127,970	63,429	115.896	· .
1,207,305	11,515	126,313	60,726	129,000	2 %
230,599	12,297	124;839	59,365	139,799.	
1,314,967	11,948	124,014	29,060	150,774	
1,337,992	11,393	122,744	58,393	161, 432	
,		•	٠		
			Prepared By	y Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports	ers Services Information and Reports

÷

### SECTION V Reserve Personnel

## SECTION V - RESERVE STRENGTH

#### General

This section provides a variety of information on Department of Defense (DoD) Reserve manpower strength. Figure 5-1 present an overview of Reserve personnel strength which includes the Ready Reserve and the Standby Reserve (see the Glossary of Terms).

Tables 5-6 throught 5-11 focus on the Selected Reserve portion of the Ready Reserve and provide data on strength and attribute trends broken out by Reserve Component, grade, sex, race and educational level. Reginning with Table 5-12, the remaining tables focus on the Individual Ready Reserve. Inactive National Guard (IRR/ING) portion of the Ready Reserve.

Army National Guard United States Army Reserve United States Navy Reserve United States Marine Corps. Reservê United States Coast Guard Reserve Air National Guard United States Air Force Reserve USAFR USCGR USPYCR USNA ARNG USAR ANG

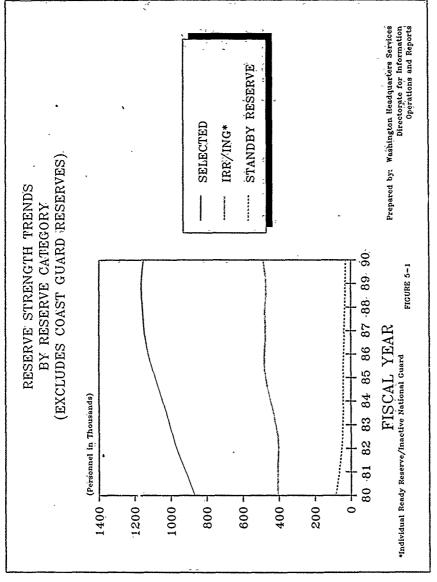


TABLE 5-1

1

## RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS BY RESERVE CATEGORY a/

## (EXCLUDES COAST GUARD RESERVE)

STANDBY TOTAL SESENCE	86,032 1,360;035	1,392,088	52,095	43,837	43,555	44,059	40,778	37,503	34,462 1,676,920	29,311 , 1,660,810	29,372 1,670,847	
ESERVE() (CONTO)	405,286	410,949	395,781	416,113	444,724	477,961	482,380	469,041	484,101	460,939	488,235	
SELECTED RESERVE CHRING BY CONTROL	868,717	681,716	974,578	1,004,547	1,045,828	1,088,062	1,130,100	1,150,855	1,158,357	1,170,560	1,153,240	
DATE:	SEP.30, 1980	SEP 30, 1981	SEP 30, 1982	SEP 30, 1983	SEP 30, 1984	SEP 30, 1985	SEP.30, 1986	SEP 30, 1987	SEP 30, 1988	SEP 30, 1989	SEP 30, 1990	

a/ Includes Navy Training and Administration of Reserves (TARS) and Category Dindividual Mobilization Augmentees (IMAs)
b/ Individual Pleady Reserve/Inactive National Guard
c/ Sum of Ready Reserve (Selected Reserve and IMR/ING) and Standby Reserve.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FISCAL YEARS 1980 THROUGH PRESENT

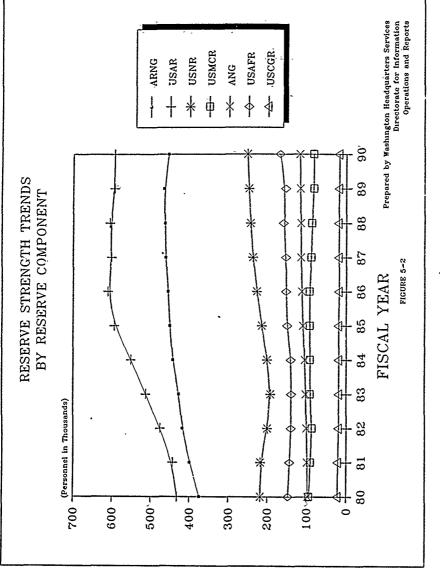


TABLE 5-2 RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS BY RESERVE COMPONENT a/

94,183 96,595 146,645 1,360,035
_
90,496 98,418 1,392,088.
86,508 100,777 140,346 1,422,454
91,340 102,189 139,025 1,464,497
91,669 105,037 140,490 1,534,107
91,941 109,490 149,519 1,610,082
93,140 112,759 153,051 1,653,258
88,243 114,595 153,182 1,657,399
87,406 115,221 159,802 1,676,920
81,529 116,061 153,630 1,660,810
82,779 117,786 167,896 1,670,847
•

a/ Sum of Ready Reserve (Selected Reserve and IRR/ING) and Standby Reserve.

FISCAL YEARS 1980 THROUGH PRESENT

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-3

## SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS

### BY RESERVE COMPONENT

<del></del>	1 2									**			
USCGR	11,891	11,884	11,846	12,193	12,357	12,590	12,988	13,287	12,458	12,012	12,123		
USMCR. ANG USAFR TOTAL	868,717	917,189	974,578	1,004,547	1,045,828	1,088,062	1,130,100	1,150,855	1,158,357	1,170,560	1,153,240		- · ·
USAFR	59,817	62,255	64,443	67,227	70,318	75,214	78,519	80,415	82,116	83,214	83,813		
ANG.	96,283	98,293	100,657	102,170	105,012	109,398	112,592	114,595	115,221	116,061	382,711		•
USMCR	35,662	37,304	40,461	42,690	40,619	41,586	41,582	42,253	43,556	. 43,576	44,530		
USNR	97,185	98,297	104,757	109,094	126,558	129,832	141,504	148,096	149,457	151,505	152,789	 	
USAR	213,185	232,031	256,659	266,188	275,062	292,080	309,709	313,638	312,825	319,244	310,098		
ABNG	385′99€	389,009	407,601	417,178	434,259	439,952	446,194	451,858	455,182	456,960	. 444,224		•
	1980	1981	1982	30, 1983,	1984	1985	1986	30, 1987	1988	1989	1990		
DATE	SEP 30, 1980	SEP 30, 1981	SEP 30,	SEP 30,	SEP 30,	SEP 30, 1985	SEP 30,	SEP 30,	SEP 30, 1988	SEP 30, 1989	SEP 30, 1990		
اسبيبيس			-	٠ .	-			`				 	

FISCAL YEARS 1980 THROUGH PRESENT

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

### TABLE 5-4

## INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD STRENGTH TRENDS BY PESERVE COMPONENT

FISCAL YEARS 1980 THROUGH PRESENT

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

### TABLE 5-5

## STANDBY RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS

### BY RESERVE COMPONENT

J -													 
USCGR	928	933	882	1,093	867	813	613	373	499	295	295	`	 
TOTAL	zεô'98	63,950	52,095	43,837	43,555	44,059	40,778	37,503	34,462	29,311	29,372		
USAFR	41,359	è11,75	32,514	28,933	29,206	28,322	25,823	24,479	21,772	17,299	15,369	-	
ANG		;	1	;	;	}	<b>!</b>	1	;	1	;		•
USMCR	1,929	1,781	1,473	2,113	2,621	2,500	2,218	1,410	1,461	1,401	1,424		
HNSB	23,337	20,036	17,751	12,530	11,484	12,971	12,419	11,223	10,799	9,979	11,791		
NSAR (	19,407	5,014	357	261	244	266	318	391	430	632	788		
DNBA	, <b>:</b>	1	ļ	ŀ	1	1	:	ŀ	;	1	1		
: щ -: :	1980	30, 1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990		
DATE	SEP 30, 1980	SEP 30,	SEP 30,	SEP 30,	SEP 30,	SEP 30,	SEP 30,	SEP 30,	SEP 30,	SEP 30,	SEP 30,		
	<u> </u>											<u> </u>	 

FISCAL YEARS 1980 THROUGH PRESENT

Prepared by: Washington Headquartors Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-6

## BY RACE AND RESERVE COMPONENT

Cauc (Cauc	(Çaycasold) (Negrold/African)	(Negroid/African (16.68k Or norat	B L'A C.K. Negrold/African) 6.68k OF TOTAL)	<b>.</b>	Y. E. L. L. O. W. Slan/Mongoloid)	(American indian)	American Indian)		BINKHOWN 3.45% OF TOTAL
NUMBER		PERCENT NUMBER PERCENT NUMBERS PERCENT	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER PERCENT	PERCENT	N.	PERCENT
354,671	79.84%	71,120	\$10.91	3,641	0.82%	3,614	0.81\$	11,178	2,52%
214,626	69.21\$	77,186	24.89%	4,094	1.32\$	1,039	0.34%	13,153	4.248
128,483	84.09\$	16,504	10.80%	1,830	1.20%	342	0.22\$	5,630	3.68\$
33,454	75.13\$	7,217	16.21%	908	1.81%	154	0.35\$	2,899	6.51\$
104,824	\$00.68	9,237	7.84%	142	0.12%	94	\$80.0	3,489	2.96%
67,976	81.10%	12,496	14.91%	29	0.03\$	11	\$10.0	3,301	3.94%
10,683	88.12%	616	5.08%	188	1.55%	61	0.50	575	4.74%

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-7

## BY SEX AND RESERVE COMPONENT

200 2000									1
A'L'E	* PERCENT	\$8Q:L	20.36\$	15.09%	3.94%	13.18\$	19.04%	11.30\$	0007
N = (1)	NUMBER	31,465	63,122	23,051	1,754	15,525	15,957	1,370	CUCALLEGIO IO CO
MSALE STATEMENT	PERCENT	92.92%	79.64%	84.91%	\$90.96	\$28.98	\$96.08	88.70%	
MSALE	NUMBER.	412,759	246,953	129,738	42,776	102,261	67,856	10,753	
		<b>∢</b> ¢2₫	່⊃ທ∢ແ	, ÞŴŻŒ Ś	ລທ≭ບແ	<b>420</b>	⇒ν∢π¢	သူလဂ်ဇဏ	NOTE

NOTE: AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1990 Unknowns are not included

Prepar's by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-8

#### BY GRADE

5	OFFICERS		ستست	WAR	WARRANT OFFICERS	CERS	-	14.29 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	ENLISTED	\$\$7.56.500 B. A. W.
<b>5</b>	(13:97% OF TOTAL)	rat.)	<u></u>		((*1;33%;OF):IOTAL);////			. 84.	(84.70%, OF TOTAL)	Ŷ
GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT	المستمية	GRADE	NUMBER	GRADE VINUMBER PERCENT		in a	NUMBER PERCENT	PERCENT
0.1	18,236	11.20		W 1	ιίο'ι	6.52		E1	59,557	6.03
02	22,845	14.03	·	W2	5,782	37.28		E2	58,999	5.98
03	44,466	27.31		w3	4,601	29.67		E3.	271,011	11.16
04	41,091	25.24	I	W4	4,115	26.53		E4	256,645	26.00
05	26,504	16.28						ES	237,101	24.02
90	9,105	5.59		1				E6	154,199	15.62
07	377	0.23						E7	78,048	7.91
80	168	0.10						- 83 E8	25,134	2.55
60	н	0.00						E9	7,191	0.73
NOTES: Unknowns are Totals may no	NOTES: Unknowns are not included Totals may not add due to rounding		AS OF §	EPTEMBE	AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1990	Prep	Prepared by	Washingto Dire	on Headquart	Washington Headquarlers Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-9

## BY TYPE AND RESERVE COMPONENT

13 374.0F TOTAL   CT.1.334 OF TOTAL   CB4.705 OF									
OFFICERS			88.71\$	\$80°08	80.58	91.85%	\$65.28	79.42\$	86.19\$
(13.97% OFFICERS  NUMBER PERCENT NUMBER  40,545 9.13% 9,619"  29,273 19.16% 397  3,130 7.03% 497  14,149 12.01% 12.01% 1	ENLIS	NUMBER	394,056	248,325	011,821 .	40,903	103,637	995'99	10,449
(13.974.0F.TOPRI)  HUMBER PERCENT  40,545 9.134  57,037 18.394  57,037 18.394  14,149 12.014  17,246 20.584  1,413 11.664	OFFICERS	SPERCENT S	2.17\$	1.53%	0.26%	1.12%	\$00°0	\$00°0	2.15%
(13.974.0g (13.974.0g NUMBER 40,545 57,037 29,273 3,130 14,149 17,246		E ANUMBER MASS	.619'6	4,734	397	-497		τ	261
3 3 57 C1 L1 L4 L2 L2 L2 L2 L2 L2 L2 L2 L2 L2 L2 L2 L2	CERS		9.13\$	18.39%	19.16\$	7.03\$	12.01\$	20.58%	11.66%
รี้ส์สังย์ วัดงสน วัดงสนา วัดงสบน สมัย วัดจนน วัดบบน	(13.97% g	NUMBER	40,545		29,273			17,246	1,413
			Κάχυ	⊃ν∢α	)NZ¢	>0≵0¢	₹žσ	⊃ù∢r œ	ລີທິບບແ

NOTE: Unknowns are not included

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1990
Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-10

## BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL AND RESERVE COMPONENT

		· · ·	<del></del>			<u> </u>		·	ers Services Information and Reports
TOTAL	50,164	52,547	26,335	3,526	13,991	17,162	1,674	165,399	EMBER 30, 1990 Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports
COLLEGE GRADUATE OR MORE	26,289 52.41\$	43,024 81.88 <b>\$</b>	25,766 97.84%	3,294 93.42%	12,326 88.10%	16,369 95.38%	1,270 75.87%	128,338 77.59%	AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1990 Prepared by: Washington Headqu Directorate
SOME	18,929 37.73 <b>\$</b>	3,410	18 0.07\$	72 2.04%	·615 4.40%	650 3.79 <b>%</b>	212 12.66%	23,906 14.45\$	GED
HIGH: SCHOOL GRADUATE**	4,933 9.83\$	6,033	549 2.08%	160 4.54%	1,050	143 0.83\$	191 11.41\$	13,059	
NON-HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE*	13 0.03%	80	0.01%	0.00\$	\$00.0	\$00.0	\$90°0	96	NOTE Totals may not add due to rounding Unknowns are not included
	ک⊄≈ن	⊅Ņ≺Œ	:אאפ <u>ר</u>	'nΩΩČ	₹20	⊃n≺ræ	ວທຸດດຸແ	H0H4-1	NOTE Totals Unknov

TABLE 5-11

## BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL AND RESERVE COMPONENT

		-						
TOTAL	394,060	242,858	120,543	39,782	103,636	66,532	10,449	977,860
COLLEGE GRADUATE GR MORE	18,705 4.75\$	19,327 7,96\$	10,714 8.89%	1,357	7,793	6,891 10,36%	1,993	66,780 6.83\$
COLLEGE	32,809 8,33%	14,016 5.77%	11,648 9.66 <b>%</b>	1,054	, 5,713 5.51\$	5,123 7.70\$	2,171 20.78\$	72,534
SCHOOL GRADUATE**	293,074 74.37%	184,901 76.14%	95,140° 78.93%	37,028 93.08\$	89,310 86.18%	54,196 81.46%	5,847 55.96%	759,496
NON-HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	49,472 12.55\$	24,614 10.14%	3,041	343 0.86\$	820 0.79%	322	438	79,050 8.08%
	Ŕαzυ	⊅ <b>ທ</b> ∢&	,DNZ¢	ສິບິ¥ິທ໊ະ	<b>42</b> 0	⊃ທ≺ແ∉	သဖဲ့ပတ္	FóF∢⊣

NOTE
Totals may not add due to rounding
Unknowns are not included
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

\*Includes members still attending high school \*\*Includes high school GED

Propared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-12

# TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD BY RACE AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	L N	3.08%	3.44%	4.42\$	5.67%	3.78%	3.64%
	****	, , ,	3,5	4.	5.6	3,5	3.6
ONK)	NUMBER	340	9,785	3,868	2,088	2,596	186
	PERCENT	0.65\$	0.64%	\$i£*0	0.75%	0.00\$	1.27\$
(American Indian)	NUMBER	7.2	1,814	275	278	7	65
(Asian/Mongoloid)	PERCENT!	\$68.0	\$86.0	0.96\$	0.82%	0.05%	0.92\$
(Asian/M	NUMBER	86	2,797	842	301	36	47
	PERCENT	10.02%	\$55.61	10.13\$	13.94%	10.27\$	4.23%
B.L.A. (Negroid//	<b>ENUMBER</b>	1,106	55,554	098'8	5,132	7,058	216
	PERCENT	\$98.38	75.39%	84.17%	78.82%	85.90\$	89.94\$
(Caucasold	MUMBER!	9,420	214,271	73,594	29,026	59,022	4,595
		ۣ <b>ڂٛ</b> ۺڲ۬ٷ	S.A.	DNŽŒ.	ລທີ≵ດແ	po∢μα	ລທບຜແ

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

Propared by Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports .

TABLE 5-13

TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD BY SEX AND RESERVE COMPONENT

-- 7

	¥ X	MALE	ST. EMALL	ALE CONTRACTOR
	(84;80% C	(84:80% OF TOTAL)	3 (15 20%	***(15 % 20% (OF TOTAL)
	NUMBER	PERCENT	C. WUMBER	PERCENT
<b>∢</b> ¢20	10,079	91.33\$	957	8.67\$
.3v <c i<="" td=""><td>239,360</td><td>84.22\$</td><td>44,860</td><td>15.78\$</td></c>	239,360	84.22\$	44,860	15.78\$
DOXX	899′5′	86.54%	11,769	13.46%
DUIUE.	34,371	93.34%	2,454	6.66%
⊃ù∢r⊄	54,384	79.15%	14,330	20.85\$
ລຸທຸບບແ	4,506	88.20\$	£09 `	11.80%
NOTE	NOTE: Unknowns are not included		AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1990	BER 30, 1990

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-14

# TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD BY GRADE

PERCENT

13.89

17.23

45:59

13.61

3.93

1.65

0.70

0.34

ENLISTED	GRADE NUMBER	12,414	56,170	69,673	184,314	55,010	15,880	6,684	2,816	E9 1,363
(81)	GRADE	<u></u>	E2	E3	E4	ES	E6	E7	E8	
[2202011]				r	<b>.</b>					
OERS!	PERCENT	4.65	46.05	23.54	25.76					
WARRANT OFFICERS	NUMBER	180	1,784	. /216	866	1				
WAR () ( 0	GRADE	W 1	W2	wa	W 4					
								-		
car)	PERCENT	16.36	18.12	36.03	16.10	9.19	4.38	0.01	0.01	00.0
OFFICERS (177, 25%; OF TOTAL)	NUMBER	13,754	15,422	30,665	13,703	7,824	3,730	4	ហ	τ
8	GRADE	0.1	02	03	04	90	90	20	90	80

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

NOTES: Unknowns are not included Totals may not add due to rounding

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 5-15** 

TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD BY TYPE AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	1440 1440	OFFICERS	WARRANT	WARRANT OFFICERS	ENLISTED	STED
	(17.25\$ 0)	(17,25% OF (norm)	79,0	10 79% OF TOTAL 1	(81 968 OF TOTAL	F TOTAL
	NUMBER	PERCENT	. NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT/
ָּלְמִצְעָּ	626	5.67%	217	1.97%	10,193	92.36\$
DN∢¢.	45,211	15.91%	3,263	1.15%	235,723	82.94\$
DNX¢.	762,61	22.07%	98	0.10%	68,045	77.83\$
⊃0 <b>3</b> 0¢	4,579	12.43\$	180	0.49%	32,066	87.08%
>0	14,964	21.78%		\$00.0	53,750	78.22\$
ລຸທຸບູດແ	434	8.49\$	128	2.51\$	4,547	\$00.68

NOTE: Unknowns are not included

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

### GLOSSARY OF, TERMS

Full-time duty in the active service of a uniformed service, including duty on the active list, full-time training duty, annual training duty, and attendance while in the active service, at a school designated as a service school by law or by the Secretary concerned.

an organization or in, of personnel in, or projected to be The number specified point in time. Actual Strength,

Includes the Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard, and all Armed Forces of the United States. components thereof.

to combined unit actual Actual strength of an entire service, not necessarily equal strengths since individuals may be assigned but not joined. Assigned Strength.

Authorized The total strength authorized by Congress (for internal service applications only). strength may be used synonymously with documented strength. Authorized Strength.

Engineers. This program encompasses planning, programming, designing, constructing, and operating Federal water resource projects for navigation, flood control, hydroelectric power, water supply, recreation, and related activities. Civil Functions also includes cemeterial workers (Army) and several Functions primarily associated with the Civil Works program of the Civil Functions.

f the 48 contiguous States and the District Unless otherwise qualified, means Continental United States. Columbia.

Employees hired directly by an agency of the Department of Defense (DoD), are foreign nationals hired by DoD to support 50D activities in their home countries. Direct Hire Civilians.

Enlisted Member. A person enlisted, enrolled, or conscripted into the military service. Also enlisted personnel who are officer candidates currently enrolled in an officer training program.

A voluntary entrance into military service under enlisted status, as distinguished from induction through Selective Service. ਰ Enlistment.

contractual or prescribed by law, which enlisted members serve, between

Indirect Hire Civilians. Foreign nationals assigned to support U.S. forces through contracts or agreements with foreign governments (or agencies thereof). These personnel are employees of the foreign governments

enrollment and discharge.

A period of time,

the foreign governments

The Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING) consists of those Ready Reservists who are not in the Selected Reserve. Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard,

A commissioned or warrant officer, Officer.

Military Functions. Activities normally associated with the uniformed services.

OMB Ceiling Employment. Employees subject to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) ceilings established to administer Presidential employment ceiling limitations. Refer to the Office of Personnel for a delineation of Management Federal Personnel Manual System Supplement 298-2, Subchapter S3, employment exempt from ceiling control. OMB Ceiling Employment.

## OTHER DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ORGANIZATIONS

Inspector General of the Department of Defense \*Office of the Secretary of Defense (OSD) "Joint Chiefs of Staff" (JCS)

NOTE: \*Organizations Serviced by OSD

### Department of Defense Agencies;

\*Corporate Information Management Task Force (CIM)
\*Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA)
Defense Commissary Agency (DeCA)
Defense Communications Agency (DCAA)
Defense Contract Audit Agency (DCAA)
Defense Invertigative Service (DIS)
\*Defense Legal Services Agency (DLA)
Defense Legal Services Agency (DLA)
Defense Mapping Agency (DMA)
Defense Muclear Agency (DMA)
\*\*Defense Security Assistance Agency (DSAA)

Op-Site Inspection Agency (OSIA) \*Strategic Defense Initiative Organization (SDIO)

### Department of Defense Field Activities:

\*American Forces Information Service (AFIS)
\*Defense Medical Support Activity (DMSA)
\*Defense Technology Security Administration (DTSA)

\*Department of Defense Dependents Schools (DODDS)
\*Office of Civilian Health and Medical Program
Office (OCHAMPUS)

"U.S. Court of Military Appeals Uniformed Serv.ces University of the Health Sciences (USUHS)

Washington Headquarters Services (WHS)

\*Office of Economic Adjustment (OEA)

NOTE: \*Organizations Serviced by OSD

Shippy on the spirit with the same appropriate

\* 17 \* 100

Ready Reserve. The Ready Reserve is comprised of members, organized in time of war or national which are liable for recall to active duty to augment the active forces in time of war or national emergency as provided by law (Title 10, U.S.C.) and in regulation., The Ready Reserve consists of the

The Selected Reserve consists of those units and individuals within the Ready Reservè designated by their staff as so essential to initial wartime missions that they have priority over all other Reserves. All Selected Reservists are in an active status. Selected Reserve.

A person in training at one of the military service academies Service Academy Cadet or Midshipman. become a commissioned officer.

Standby Reserve. The Standby Reserve consists of personner who measures the standard of who have a without being in the Ready Reserve, who have been designated as key civilian employees, or who have a terminant hardship or disability. These individuals are not required to perform training and are not part of units. The Standby Reserve is a pool of trained individuals who could be mobilized if necessary to fill manpower needs in specific skills.

<u>Total Paid Civilian Employment.</u> Total direct and indirect hire civilian employment. For direct hire, includes with some exceptions, all direct hire employees who had not officially separated as of the report date and who either worked during the reporting period or were on paid leave. All military members who are not available for duty while executing permanent change of S) orders. Transients shall comprise all military personnel in a travel, proceed, leave enroute, or temporary duty enroute status on PCS orders to execute an accession, separation, training, operational or rotational move. station (PCS) orders. Transients.

A person who holds a commission or warrant in a warrant officer grade. Warrant Officer.